

## Emigration from Schleswig-Holstein

\* born in ..            sof stands for son of ..            ∞ stands for a marital union  
 ~ born about ..        dof stands for daughter of ..            née is followed by a maiden name

NN = nomen nescio (Latin) : the name I do not know

Ask for the ones you could not find. There may be ways !

(Nov. 3, 2018)

contact : [kl.struve@gmx.net](mailto:kl.struve@gmx.net)

© copyright by rootdigger

<b>Name</b>	<b>Born</b>	<b>Details</b>	<b>Dest.</b>
Naber, Rudolph Emil	* 1849	Accused (bef. 1875) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Ironworker.	USA
Nabs, Johann Matthias		Sailor. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion (in 1871). From Koblenz. Absent.	???
Nabstedt, Alwine	* 1878 5 June	dof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Anna (Anna Catharina)	* 1865 3 Mar.	dof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Bertha	~ 1874 * 1868 17 Aug	dof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there. The sources conflict about her age. There may have been two Berthas, one who died young and the other one born after the first one's death. Or she was made younger to save half a fare of the passage to America. A common habit.	USA
Nabstedt, Catharina ∞ Koenig	~ 1846	sof Friedrich Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Begier.	USA
Nabstedt, Detlef	~ 1877	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Emil (Carl Emil Eduard)	* 1879 12 Oct.	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Friedrich (Johann Friedrich)	* 1866 15 Sep.	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there. Watchmaker and goldsmith.	USA
Nabstedt, Heinrich	* 1873 6 Feb.	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Jacob (Jacob Martin Erich)	* 1870 12 Nov	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Jacob	~ 1845	sof Friedrich Jacob ∞ Antje (Anna) née Begier.	USA
Nabstedt, Johann	~ 1878	sof Martin * 1840 ∞ Antje (Anna) née Wiese. See there.	USA
Nabstedt, Martin (Martin Erich)	* 1840 11 Dec	sof Friedrich Jacob, a plumber, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Begier. Watchmaker. He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. His wife Antje (Anna) Wiese, 38, travelled with him, as well as their children Friedrich, Anna, Bertha, Jacob, Heinrich, Detlef, Johann, Alwin, and Emil.	USA
Nacaten, August Wilhelm	* 1869	Son of Wilhelmine Caroline Louise Reimers and Joseph Nacaten. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Tried for desertion.	USA
Nachtigal, Ludwig Matthias	~ 1836	He emigrated with his wife in 1868, heading for Iowa. Probably aboard the Cimbria.	USA
Nachtigal, Johann Hinrich		Husband of Sinn, Maria. He was a smith by profession, maybe in Moline.	USA
Nachtigall, Friedrich Wilhelm	~ 1829	sof Christian Diedrich ∞ Maria née Kaack.	USA
Nachtigall, Johann Christian Rudolf	* 1861	sof Nicolaus Hinrich Christian, a butcher with many children. He grew up with his (paternal ? maternal ?) grandparents. These grandparents emigrated in the 1870 's. Permission for emigration was denied in 1878. He did not	USA

		show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	
Nachtigall, Hans Peter Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nachtigall, Anton Heinrich Gottlieb	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nachtigall, aka Kaehler, Heinrich Gustav	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nachtigall, Ernst		Son of Christina Eleonora Huper. He lived in Detroit.	USA
Nachtigall, Hans (Hans Hinrich ?)	* 1866	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Butcher. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Nack, Ernst Friedrich	* 1871	Son of Christina Margaretha Clausen and Friedrich Nack. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nacker, Bertha ∞ Schley		dof Johannes ∞ Louise née Rossow. ∞ Schley, Adolf. They lived in St. Louis.	USA
Nadel, Joseph	* 1847	Tailor by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Siblings lived in America.	USA
Nadoldi, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1860	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Naefen, Claus Hinrich	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Naerup, Gustav Adolf Juergen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Barber.	???
Naether, Nicolaus Albin Gustav	* 1858	Locksmith. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. From Toettleben. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Naether, Friedrich Robert	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit in the year 1894.	???
Naethorn, Margaretha	* 1830	dof Hinrich Christopher (or Christian) ∞ Catharina née Mahn.	USA
Naeve		Scroll to Neve, Nehwe, and Newe, as well.	
Naeve (Neefe), Christina ∞ Schneden	* 1844	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina Elsabe née Nehlsen. ∞ Schneden, Claus Johann * 1837. See there.	USA
Naeve, Maria Cathar. Margaretha ∞ Simmich	* 1839 13 Oct.	dof Claus, a roper, ∞ Johanna Sophia Ernestine née Naeve. ∞ Simmich, NN. They lived in Brisbane.	AUS
Naeve, Claus Hinrich Friedrich	* 1859	sof Ludwig. A paternal uncle (Naeve) lived in Illinois. Permission for emigration was granted in 1875.	USA
Naeve, Hans Christian Friedrich		sof Nicolaus Andreas ∞ Anna Maria Catharina née Koch. He lived on the island Fyn (Fuehnen) in 1859.	DEN
Naeve, Theodor Friedrich Johannes	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Naeve, Johann Jacob Christian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Naeve, Claus Matthias Theodor	* 1844	sof Claus, a farmer, ∞ Maria Margaretha Wilhelmine née Paulsen.	USA
Naeve, (Newe), Juergen Friedrich	* 1862 23 July	sof Juergen ∞ Dorothea Catharina Caroline née Schuett. See there.	USA
Naeve, (Newe), Margaretha Johanna Augusta	* 1865 14 June	dof Juergen ∞ Dorothea Catharina Caroline née Schuett. See there.	USA
Naeve, (Newe), Johann Hinrich Christian	* 1868 5 Aug.	sof Juergen ∞ Dorothea Catharina Caroline née Schuett. See there.	USA
Naeve, (Newe), Juergen (Juergen Friedrich)	* 1835 30 Oct.	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Margaretha née Jens. ∞ Schuett, Dorothea (Doris) Catharina Caroline. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881, to leave	USA

		with his wife and children : Juergen Friedrich, Margaretha Johanna Augusta, Johann Hinrich Christian, Magdalena. He had a brother in America.	
Naeve, (Newe), Magdalena	* 1871 15 June	dof Juergen ∞ Dorothea Catharina Caroline née Schuett. See there.	USA
Naeve, aka Newe, August Hinrich Ferdinand	* 1835	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Detlefs. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Naeve, Anna ∞ Koester		dof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stroeh. ∞ Koester, Hans. Four siblings lived in America.	USA
Naeve, Anna ∞ Kroeger		dof Peter ∞ Anna née Sohrt. I estimate that her birth was in the 1820 ' ies or before. ∞ Kroeger, Wilhelm.	USA
Naeve, Anna	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1869, together with her son Claus. Naeve may have been her married name. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Anna	* 1885	dof Hinrich * 1854 ∞ Anna née Frahm. See there.	USA
Naeve, Anna Margaretha ∞ Claussen	* 1847 10 Sep.	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. ∞ Claussen, Jacob. They lived in Iowa. A brother in America : Hans.	USA
Naeve, Bernhard	~ 1824	Maybe a son of Juergen ∞ Louise née NN. See there. He arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Naeve, Carl	* 1870	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schroeder. See Naeve, Hans.	USA
Naeve, Catharina	* 1864 17 Nov	dof Christian ∞ Anna née Hamann. ∞ Wichmann, Detlef.	USA
Naeve, Catharina	* 1841 20 Nov	dof Johann * 1811 ∞ Catharina née Petersen. See there.	USA
Naeve, Catharina		Wife of Marx Hinrich Frahm * 1816. See there.	SWE
Naeve, Christian		sof Christian ∞ Sophia Friederike née Kuhrt. He lived in Jylland. A brother there : Friedrich Wilhelm.	DEN
Naeve, Christian	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Christian	~ 1861	sof Juergen ~ 1828 ∞ Ann née NN. See there.	USA
Naeve, Christian	~ 1837 ?	sof Juergen ∞ Louise née NN. See there. He arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Naeve, Christian Friedrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Naeve, Claus		sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stroeh. Four siblings in America.	USA
Naeve, Claus	* 1861 11 May	sof Christian ∞ Anna née Hamann.	USA
Naeve, Claus	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Naeve, Claus	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Naeve, Claus	~ 1865	He emigrated in 1869, together with his mother Anna. See there. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Claus	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Detlef	* 1846 24 Apr.	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stroeh. Four siblings in America.	USA
Naeve, Detlef	* 1840 6 Mar.	sof Johann * 1811 ∞ Catharina née Petersen. See there.	USA
Naeve, Detlef Friedrich	~ 1837	sof Friedrich Christian ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. ∞ Sell, Margaretha Maria. They emigrated in 1867, right after their marriage. He was a wheelwright.	USA
Naeve, Detlef Hinrich	* 1849 22 Aug	sof Detlef. Permission for emigration was denied in 1868. He emigrated to Clinton, Iowa, around 1865. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

		the country without the required permit.	
Naeve, Elise	~ 1832	dof Juergen ∞ Louise née NN. See there. She arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Naeve, four young men		Sons of Hans Friedrich ∞ Abel Dorothea née Hass.	USA
Naeve, Franz	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Naeve, Franz	~ 1864	sof Juergen ~ 1828 ∞ Ann née NN. See there.	USA
Naeve, Frenz	* 1813 31 Oct.	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Gosch. A brother in America : Johann.	USA
Naeve, Frenz (Frenz Peter)	* 1845 7 Apr.	sof Johann * 1811 ∞ Catharina née Petersen. See there.	USA
Naeve, Friedrich		Husband of Soll, Anna Catharina. See there. They lived near Davenport, Iowa (1871).	USA
Naeve, Friedrich Christian	~ 1827	sof Juergen ∞ Louise née NN. See there. He arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Naeve, Friedrich Wilhelm		sof Christian ∞ Sophia Friederike née Kuhrt. He lived in Jylland. A brother there : Christian.	DEN
Naeve, Hans	* 1851 12 Oct.	sof Hans Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A sister in America : Anna.	USA
Naeve, Hans (Hans Friedrich)	~ 1821	He emigrated as a widower in 1884, together with three children : Heinrich, Johanna, and Carl. Other children : Catharina and Claus Hinrich. ∞ Schroeder, Margaretha.	USA
Naeve, Hans Friedrich	* 1862	Permission for emigration was denied in 1880. An older brother lived in America.	USA
Naeve, Heinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Heinrich Christian	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Greengrocer.	???
Naeve, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1882) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. In America in 1882.	USA
Naeve, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1859	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schroeder. See Naeve, Hans. Bricklayer. He emigrated to America in 1884.	USA
Naeve, Heinrich Jasper	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Naeve, Hinrich	* 1839 16 Sep.	sof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stroeh. Four siblings in America.	USA
Naeve, Hinrich	* 1854	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. Master-smith. ∞ Frahm, Anna. They lived in Bromfield, Colorado. A daughter : Anna * 1885 here in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Naeve, Jasper Hinrich	* 1846	sof Claus. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Johann	* 1811 7 July	sof Detlef, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Gosch. ∞ Petersen, Catharina. They emigrated with three children, before 1857 : Detlef, Catharina, and Frenz. Farmer in Iowa. A brother in America : Frenz * 1813.	USA
Naeve, Johann Hinrich	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Naeve, Johanna	* 1867	dof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Schroeder. See Naeve, Hans.	USA
Naeve, Josephine (Jos. Christina Friederica) ∞ Lassen	* 1846 23 Jan.	dof Hans 2. ∞ Maria Catharina née Voigt. ∞ Lassen, NN. They lived in Sabula.	USA
Naeve, Juergen		He emigrated in the spring of 1868, with his wife and two children, as well as a brother-in-law.	USA

Naeve, Juergen	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Naeve, Juergen	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Naeve, Juergen	~ 1828	He emigrated in 1868 with his family. ∞ NN, Anna, 30 years old. Their children : Margaretha, Christian, and Franz. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naeve, Juergen	* 1857	Son of Catharina Margaretha Fleck and Juergen Naeve. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Gardener.	USA
Naeve, Juergen	~ 1799	He arrived in the USA in 1849 with his wife Louise and their children Friedrich Christian, Nicolaus, Christian, Elise, and maybe Bernhard.	USA
Naeve, Juergen Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Naeve, Margaretha ∞ Engelland	* 1827 29 Aug	dof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Stroeh. ∞ Engelland, Juergen. See there. Four siblings in America.	USA
Naeve, Margaretha	~ 1860	dof Juergen ~ 1828 ∞ Ann née NN. See there.	USA
Naeve, Maria Christina ∞ Moeller	* 1829 30 Oct.	dof Hans Juergen, a tailor, ∞ Maria Christina née Moeller. ∞ Moeller, Johann Friedrich * 1821. See there.	USA
Naeve, Nicolaus	~ 1830	sof Juergen ∞ Louise née NN. See there. He arrived in the USA in 1849.	USA
Naeve, Peter	~ 1866	He emigrated in 1871, probably in the care of some adult. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Naevecke, Jochim Johann Friedrich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	USA
Nagel, Dorothea Marg. Caroline	* 1845	Wife of Moeller, Carl * 1847. See there.	USA
Nagel, Annamarie Ingeborg	* 19xx	dof Hinrich Wilhelm ∞ Marie née Delfs. Owner of a boarding house in New York.	USA
Nagel, Johann Hans Heinrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Nagel, Ludolf Christian August	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Johann Christian August	* 1842 17 Mar	sof Christopher Ernst ∞ Dorothea née Lamp. He emigrated before 1867.	USA
Nagel, Johann Lorenz Hinrich	* 1848	sof NN Nagel ∞ Abel née Busch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nagel, Casper Johann Joachim	* 1865	sof Casper Carl ∞ Margaretha Henriette née Vogler. He emigrated with his parents, as it appears, but died during the voyage.	USA
Nagel, Ferdinand Wilhelm Friedr.	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Elisabeth Margaretha Christina		Maid servant. She emigrated to Brazil in 1885 or early 1886.	BRA
Nagel, Elisabeth Margaretha Christina		She emigrated to Brazil in 1886. Maid servant.	BRA
Nagel, Johann Heinrich Andreas	* 1848	sof Juergen Hinrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Margaretha Catharina (went by Catharina, as it seems)	* 1844	dof Delf ∞ Anna née Hass. ∞ Wessel, Peter * 1837. See there.	USA

Nagel, Carl Heinrich Christoph	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nagel, Abel Margaretha	* 1852	dof Otto ∞ Abel Margaretha née Plett.	AUS
Nagel, aka Hagen, Jochim Friedrich	~ 1813	Son of Sophia Catharina Hagen. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Nagel, aka Mein, Johann Jacob Friedrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, aka Stehr, Christian Friedrich	* 1861	Son of Lisette Nagel (see there) and obviously a man called Stehr. He emigrated in 1882.	USA
Nagel, Anna ∞ Reiche	* 1852	dof Paul ∞ Elsabe née Horstmann. ∞ Reiche, August. See there.	USA
Nagel, Anna	* 1835	dof Hinrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Thode. ∞ Moeller, Fritz. This couple lived in Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Nagel, August	* 1854	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Harder. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. A brother had emigrated not long before (Ferdinand ?). An uncle in New York State : Ferdinand Nagel.	USA
Nagel, August Friedrich	* 1862 10 Jan.	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Roefeldt. He applied for a permission for emigration in 1883, together with at least his parents and his brother Carl Friedrich * 1864.	USA
Nagel, Bertha		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Caecilia	* 1830	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Wiebensohn. ∞ Martens, Johann. See there.	USA
Nagel, Carl	~ 1861	He emigrated in 1891 with his wife Sophia, ~ 1866, and a child three years old, to join relatives in America.	USA
Nagel, Carl Friedrich	* 1864 1 Nov.	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Roefeldt. Shoemaker. He applied for a permission for emigration in 1883, together with his parents and his brother August Friedrich * 1864.	USA
Nagel, Carsten		Husband of Maassen, Catharina * 1820. See there. Marriage in Germany. They emigrated to Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Nagel, Caspar Hermann	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nagel, Casper Carl		He emigrated with his wife and probably some children. ∞ Vogler, Margaretha Henriette. A son : Casper Johann Joachim * 1865.	USA
Nagel, Catharina	* 1838	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Abel née Schmidt. In New York. A brother in America : Peter * 1844.	USA
Nagel, Catharina (Catharina Charlotte)	* 1851	dof Thies ∞ Ingeborg née Jensen. See there.	USA
Nagel, Christian		sof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Christian Friedrich		He intended to leave for America in 1883 with his wife Margaretha Catharina née Roefeldt and at least two sons : August Friedrich and Carl Friedrich.	USA
Nagel, Christian Friedrich	* 1862 20 Jan.	sof Andreas Christopher ∞ Sophia Friederike née Luebker. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Bricklayer. His father was a cooper by trade.	USA
Nagel, Christina	* 1849	dof Thies ∞ Ingeborg née Jensen. See there.	USA
Nagel, Claus		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ". If he wa born in 1837, he was a son of Johann ∞ Maria née Clausen.	???
Nagel, Detlef	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York. Saddler by trade.	USA
Nagel, Diedrich Christian	~ 1825	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Catharina née Ehlers. ∞ Lau, Anna Catharina. They emigrated to South America.	SAM

Nagel, Eggert	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Iowa, allegedly.	USA
Nagel, Emil Nicolaus	* 1847 3 Dec.	sof Jens Otto Christian Friedrich ∞ Wilhelmine Maria née Holling. His father was a practitioner. Clerk. Destination : St. Louis. Cousins there : Ernst and Otto Behrens, merchants. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA
Nagel, Ernst Adolph	* 1847	Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nagel, Ferdinand	* 1855	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Harder. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. An uncle in New York : Siessenbuettel, NN, a merchant.	USA
Nagel, Ferdinand	* 1879	sof "Fritz" (Detlef Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Mueller.	USA
Nagel, Franz	* 1839	sof Otto ∞ Abel Margaretha née Plett.	AUS
Nagel, Franz Wilhelm	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Frenz (aka Franz)	* 1839 24 Jan.	sof Otto ∞ Abel Margaretha née Plett.	AUS
Nagel, Friedrich Christian	~ 1834	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Nagel, Friedrich Heinrich	* 1864 11 Aug	sof Andreas Christopher ∞ Sophia Friederike née Luebker. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. His father was a cooper by trade.	USA
Nagel, Friedrich Nicolaus	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Friedrich Theodor	* 1824	Teacher. He emigrated in 1855. Destination : Davenport. Became a merchant or a shopkeeper there.	USA
Nagel, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1867	sof Christian Friedrich. He applied for a permission for emigration in 1883. It was granted. Relatives lived in America. American citizenship in 1888. He visited SH in 1912 and 1914.	USA
Nagel, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Nagel, Fritz (Detlef Friedrich)	* 1866	sof "Fritz" (Detlef Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Mueller.	USA
Nagel, Fritz (Detlef Friedrich)	~ 1826	Son of Charlotte Benedicta Sophia née Wellendorf and Christian Nagel. ∞ Mueller, Anna. Children : Sophia, Fritz, Ferdinand, and Heinrich Eduard Christian.	USA
Nagel, Hans Christian	~ 1822	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Nagel, Hans Henriksen	~ 1839	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Nagel, Hans Matthias	~ 1816	sof Detlef Matthias. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Nagel, Heinrich (Heinrich Friedrich Julius)	* 1864	sof Johann Christian ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Schuett. Stepson of Moeller, Carl * 1847. See there.	USA
Nagel, Heinrich	* 1869 2 Jan.	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Heinrich Christian	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Heinrich Jacob	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nagel, Heinrich Nicolaus	* 1863	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Nagel, Henning	* 1858 28 Jan.	sof Johann Andreas ∞ Christina Margaretha née Boyens. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Nagel, Hermann Hinrich	* 1848 15 Sep.	sof Eggert, a carpenter, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Koch. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler by trade. He was wanted for desertion as of 1870 / 71.	???
Nagel, Hinrich		Accused (in 1882) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nagel, Hinrich	* 1841	sof Otto ∞ Abel Margaretha née Plett. ∞ Ruge, Margaretha. A son : Otto Heinrich * 1863.	AUS
Nagel, Hinrich	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Nagel, Hinrich	* 1854	sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Brandt. See also Nagel, Johann ~ 1855.	USA
Nagel, Hinrich		sof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Hinrich August	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Hinrich Daniel	~ 1812	sof Johann Matthias. The military authorities could not find him. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Nagel, Hinrich Friedrich	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Hinrich Johann	* 1863 6 Jan.	sof Claus Johann ∞ Dorothea née Claussen. He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nagel, Hinrich Rudolph		Accused (in 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Hugo		sof Heinrich ∞ Auguste née Hahn. He was probably born in the 1880 ' ies.	USA
Nagel, J. G.	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1872, with his wife and two children : Johanna and Margaretha. His wife was called Dorothea.	USA
Nagel, Jacob (Jens Jacob)	* 1846	sof Thies ∞ Ingeborg née Jensen. See there.	USA
Nagel, Jacob Friedrich	* 1861	sof Jacob ∞ Meta (Metta ?) née Nabstedt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was probably absent then.	???
Nagel, Jochim	* 1846	sof Jochim Heinrich ∞ Metta née Will. The military authorities were after him for several years in the late 1860 ' ies. Seaman.	???
Nagel, Jochim Friedrich	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nagel, Jochim Hinrich	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nagel, Johann	* 1871	sof Jacob ∞ Meta Catharina Johanna née Nabstedt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Johann	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1871, leaving a pregnant girl behind.	USA
Nagel, Johann	* 1869	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Barber.	USA
Nagel, Johann	* 1842	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Brandt. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Nagel, Johann	~ 1855	He emigrated in 1880. Port of destination : New York. He might be : Johann * 1856, sof Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Brandt. In that case : Hinrich * 1854 was his brother.	USA
Nagel, Johann		sof Jasper ∞ Margaretha née Hoelk. Scribe in Copenhagen. ∞ Paulsen, Maria.	DEN
Nagel, Johann	* 1838	sof Johann 1. ∞ Abel née Ohland.	USA

		∞ Horn, Anna Louise Margaretha.	
Nagel, Johann	* 1826	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. ∞ Koppelman, Antje (Anna). They intended to emigrate in 1853.	USA
Nagel, Johann	~ 1822	sof Johann ∞ Heincke née Voss. In San Francisco.	USA
Nagel, Johann		sof Johann 1. ∞ Abel née NN. ∞ Horn, Anna Louise Margaretha.	USA
Nagel, Johann		Husband and widower of Kahlke, Edel Margaretha. He emigrated after her death, before 1855. Probably with two children.	USA
Nagel, Johann August	* 1871	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Magdalena née Westphalen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Johann Christian	* 1824	Shipwright. Last known residence : Liverpool.	GBR
Nagel, Johann Daniel	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Johann Daniel		sof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Johann Friedrich	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Johann Jacob	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Johanna	~ 1868	dof J. G. ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Nagel, Johannes Heinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Johannes Marcus	* 1846	sof Thies 2. ∞ Rebecka née Bestmann. Seaman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. ∞ Gripp, Anna Maria. They lived in New York.	???
Nagel, Juergen		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ NN. In Brazil before 1860.	BRA
Nagel, Juergen Barthold	* 1844	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated to Iowa in the spring of 1867, allegedly.	USA
Nagel, Lisette (Lisette Maria Johanna Caroline)	* 1832	Wife of Kuehl, Johann Hinrich. See there. A son : Stehr, aka Nagel, Christian Friedrich * 1861.	USA
Nagel, Lisette Louise	* 1847 12 Apr.	Daughter of Juliane Prehn and Friedrich Nagel. See Prehn, Juliane.	USA
Nagel, Lorenz	* 1830	sof Johann ∞ Maria née Claussen.	USA
Nagel, Lorenz Wilhelm	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Blacksmith.	???
Nagel, Ludwig Georg	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nagel, Magdalena	* 1858	dof Hinrich, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna née Nagel. Wife of Henning Westphalen. See there.	USA
Nagel, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha)	* 1846 28 Nov	dof Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Subbe. ∞ Rechter, Hans. See there. They lived in Australia.	AUS
Nagel, Margaretha	~ 1871	dof J. G. ∞ Dorothea née NN. See there.	USA
Nagel, Margaretha (Margaretha Christina)	* 1843	dof Thies ∞ Ingeborg née Jensen. See there.	USA
Nagel, Margaretha	* 1848	dof Lorenz, a farmer, ∞ Elsabe née Hellmann.	AUS
Nagel, Margaretha		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Maria ∞ Meyn		dof Peter, a sea captain, ∞ Magdalena née Harder. ∞ Meyn, NN.	USA
Nagel, Maria		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Maria ∞ Dircks	* 1828	dof Jeronimus ∞ Antje (Anna) née Kopp. She died in America without leaving offspring.	USA

		∞ Dircks, Carsten Detlef.	
Nagel, Mathilde (Wiebke Mathilde)	* 1863 13 Sep.	dof Michael * 1825 ∞ Margaretha née Frank. See there.	USA
Nagel, Matthias	* 1863 14 Mar	sof Johann ∞ Metta née Schreiber. Permission for emigration was denied in 1880. Accused (a few years later) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Metta ∞ Stahl	* 1827	dof Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Wiebke née Nagel. ∞ Stahl, Michel * 1826. See there.	USA
Nagel, Michael	* 1853 27 Sep.	sof Michael * 1825 ∞ Margaretha née Frank.	USA
Nagel, Michael	* 1825 2 Nov.	sof Michael ∞ Wiebke née Reimers. He emigrated in 1875, with his wife : ∞ Frank, Margaretha, and their daughter Mathilde. Another of their children : Michael * 1853.	USA
Nagel, Otto	* 1846 12 Dec	sof Otto ∞ Abel Margaretha née Plett.	AUS
Nagel, Otto Heinrich	* 1863 3 Oct.	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Ruge. See there. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	AUS
Nagel, Paul Henning	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nagel, Paul Matthias	* 1844	sof Thies ∞ Rebecca née Bessmann or Bestmann. Boatman. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies.	???
Nagel, Peter		Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Peter	* 1844	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Abel née Schmidt. Watchmaker. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His family claimed he was in America. A sister in America : Catharina, in New York.	USA
Nagel, Peter	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1882. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nagel, Reimer	* 1838	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Claussen. Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865, together with ∞ Rathmann, Sophia (Telsche Sophie).	AUS
Nagel, Reimer Claus	* 1850 21 Oct.	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nagel, Richard	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Altona. Baker by trade.	???
Nagel, Rosa		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Sabine		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nagel, Sophia	* 1863	dof "Fritz" (Detlef Friedrich) ∞ Anna née Mueller.	USA
Nagel, Thies	* 1818	sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Kuehl. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. He emigrated in 1852 with his wife Ingeborg, 34, and their four children, up to seven years old. The children : Margaretha, Catharina, Jacob, and Christina. ∞ Jensen, Ingeborg.	USA
Nagel, Thies	* 1813	sof Hinrich ∞ Gretje (Margaretha) née Thode or Tode. ∞ Hass, Wiebke Catharina. Children : Margaretha, Maria, Hinrich, Johann Daniel, Rosa, Wilhelmine, Sabine, Christian, and Bertha. They lived in Davenport, Iowa, as it seems.	USA
Nagel, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nagel, Wilhelmine		dof Thies ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Hass. See there.	USA
Nahles, Anna	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1856, with her siblings : Peter and Carl.	USA

Nahles, Carl	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1856, with his siblings : Peter and Anna.	USA
Nahles, Peter	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1856, with his siblings : Anna and Carl.	USA
Nahmens, Andreas Peter	* 1849	sof Nahmen Lorenz ∞ Inke Margaretha née Jensen.	USA
Nahmens, Carl Martin	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nahmens, Daniel Martin	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nahmens, Feder	* 1793	sof Nahmen Roerden ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Nickelsen. He lived in Amsterdam. Born 1782 – 1814.	NEL
Nahmens, Gerret	~ 1848	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866. He is probably a son of Martin ∞ Maria née Nickelsen.	USA
Nahmens, Gerret C.	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1873. Port of destination : New York. He may be the other Gerret Nahmens in this list, returning from a visit back home.	USA
Nahmens, Jacobina Elena ∞ Hinrichsen	* 1822	dof Nickels ∞ Thur née Flor. ∞ Hinrichsen, Lorenz Knudt. She followed her husband to America, taking their three children. Her husband returned to Germany on his own.	USA
Nahmens, Jan Hinrich	* 1854	sof Nahmen J. Hark ∞ Friederike Sophia née Hinrichsen. He emigrated probably in 1870. Destination : Louisiana.	USA
Nahmens, Jan Simon	* 1816	sof Jan ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Soerensen. Merchant in Sete, France.	FRA
Nahmens, Jan Wilhelm	* 1834	sof Nickels ∞ Inge née Froedden.	USA
Nahmens, Juergen	* 1897	sof Idaard Marius ∞ Inna (Inke) née Arfsten. He emigrated to California. ∞ Jensen, Christina.	USA
Nahmens, Lorenz Conrad	* 1844	sof Nahmen Lorenz ∞ Inke Margaretha née Jensen.	USA
Nahmens, Lorenz Simon	* 1818	sof Jan ∞ Elisabeth Christina née Soerensen. Merchant in Cette (Sete ?), France.	FRA
Nahmens, Nicolaus		sof Martin ∞ Maria née Nickelsen. He died before 1898.	USA
Nahmens, Ocke	* 1788	sof Namen Nickelsen ∞ Elen née Flor. Seaman. He moved to Bruegge (Bruges) in 1817. ∞ Vink, Jannetje.	BEL
Nahmens, Oluf	* 1845	sof Martin ∞ Maria née Nickelsen. He died before 1898. Seaman.	USA
Nahmens, Paul	~ 187?	From the islands. He emigrated in 1871. Infant. Travelled with Nahmens, Sophie, his mother, apparently.	USA
Nahmens, Peter		sof Froedde Joachim and one of his three wives.	USA
Nahmens, Philipp Julius	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Consul.	FRA
Nahmens, Roerd	* 1785	sof Nahmen Roerden ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Nickelsen. He lived in Amsterdam.	NET
Nahmens, Simon	* 1895	sof Idaard Marius ∞ Inna (Inke) née Arfsten. He emigrated to California. ∞ Nissen, Irene.	USA
Nahmens, Sophie	~ 1852	From the islands. Emigrated in 1871. Probably married.	USA
Nahmens, Volkert		sof Froedde Joachim and one of his three wives.	USA
Nahnsen, August	* 1855 26 July	sof Nahne ∞ Agathe Catharina née Andersen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA
Nahnsen, Carl August	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nahnsen, Carsten	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nahnsen, Claus	* 1851	sof Broder ∞ Agatha née NN. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA

Nahnsen, Ingwer	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nahnsen, Ingwer		Shoemaker. He left his wife in 1891, saying he would go to America. She sued him for divorce ten years later. ∞ Asmussen, Sophia Theodora.	???
Nahnsen, Ketel Nicolai		He emigrated in 1904, allegedly.	USA
Nahnsen, Nahne	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nahnsen, Nis	* 1839	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Helmsman, wheelman.	USA DEN
Nahs, Johann Matthias	* 1850 * 1853	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a sailor in Kiel in 1871. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Naht, Carl Jacob (Nath)	* 1889	sof Matthaeus ∞ Anna Sophia née Johansdotter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1904.	???
Namanni, Andreas (Andreas Martin)	* 1870	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. See there. Twin.	USA
Namanni, August	* 1856 21 Aug	sof Nommen ∞ Inge Sophia née Andresen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Namanni, Hans	* 1836	sof Nommen ∞ Inge Sophia née Andersen or Andresen. He emigrated with his family in March 1881. ∞ Thomsen, Margaretha. Their children were : Nommen, Andreas, Johann, Peter, and Metta.	USA
Namanni, Hans	~ 1838	sof Friedrich ∞ Marie Hedwig née Brodersen. He emigrated in 1868 together with Namanni, Pay Broder.	USA
Namanni, Hinrich	* 1841	sof Friedrich ∞ Marie Hedwig née Brodersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He had a little family then.	USA
Namanni, Johann (Johann August)	* 1870	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. See there. Twin.	USA
Namanni, Lorenz	* 1851	sof Nommen ∞ Inge Sophia née Andresen. He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Namanni, Metta (Metta Maria)	* 1877	dof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Namanni, Moritz	* 1852	sof Friedrich ∞ Marie Hedwig née Brodersen. He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Four brothers lived in America.	USA
Namanni, Niss Hermann	* 1845	sof Friedrich ∞ Marie Hedwig née Brodersen. Baker.	USA
Namanni, Nommen	* 1867	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Namanni, Pay Broder (or N., Pay Brodersen)	* 1835	sof Friedrich ∞ Marie Hedwig née Brodersen. He emigrated in 1868 together with Namanni, Hans.	USA
Namanni, Peter (Peter Christian)	* 1872	sof Hans ∞ Margaretha née Thomsen. See there.	USA
Namanny, Friedrich	* 1868 18 Jan.	sof Heinrich ∞ Brigitta née Nickelsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Namanny, Maria Friederike	~ 1835	dof Nicolai ∞ Bothel née Bahnsen. ∞ Carstensen, Hans Andreas. See there.	USA
Namanny, Peter Johannsen	* 1847	Of weak built. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He signed his name as Peter Jannsen Namanny.	USA
Nammaschk, Paul Julius Reinhold	* 1860	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Watchmaker.	USA
Namsen, B. D.	~ 1836	Carpenter. From the islands. He emigrated in 1859.	USA
Nancke, Otto Ernst August	* 1856	sof Ludwig Friedrich Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha Sophia née Lorenzen. Merchant in Mexico, since 1872. A brother there : Rudolph Friedrich Paulus Heinrich.	MEX
Nancke, Rudolph Friedrich	* 1850	sof Ludwig Friedrich Christian ∞ Catharina Margaretha	MEX

Paulus Heinrich		Sophia née Lorenzen. Merchant in Monterrey, Mexico, or in San Pedro, Laguna district. Company Brach & Nancke. A brother there : Otto Ernst August.	
Nandelstaedt, Carl Gustav	* 1872	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nanke, Wiggert Reinhard		Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nannedirks, Carl Christian Johann	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped " .	???
Nannen, Hannchen	~ 1862	She emigrated in 1886. Maid servant.	USA
Nannsen, Carl Albertus Christian	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nannsen, Lorenz Martin	* 1851	sof Johann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter,	???
Nannsen, Peter Nielsen	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nanse, Hermann	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Nansen, Jens Petersen	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nansen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1863 17 Sep.	Son of Anna Louise Eckhardt and Johann Friedrich Nansen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nansen, Mathias	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nansen, Thomas	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Napiralla, Lorenz	* 1847	Accused (1884) of illegal emigration between 1881 and 1883. Absent then. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Napp, Johann Claus August	* 1868	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Napp, Hans Christian Hugo	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Napp, Richard	* 1845	Sailor. He was tried (in 1872) for desertion (in 1871). From Berlin. Absent.	???
Nass, Wilhelm Eduard	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known inland residence : Gaarden, a suburb of Kiel.	???
Nasser, Bernhard Conrad	* 1854	sof Heinrich Martin ∞ Christina Margar. née Hinrichsen. He emigrated in 1871 and settled in Ottawa Co., Ohio. He may have returned for a visit or for good in 1879.	USA
Nasser, Ludwig Bertram	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Nast, Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped " .	???
Nath, Anna Margaretha Christina	* 1862	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there.	USA
Nath, aka Holz, Heinrich	* 1875	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?). Of premarital birth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nath, Anna	* 1884	dof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Carl Willi	* 1880	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Catharina	* 1867	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there.	USA
Nath, Detlef	* 1874	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there.	USA
Nath, Franz Peter	* 1871	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

		the country without the required permit.	
Nath, Gustav	* 1890	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Hans	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nath, Hans	* 1882	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Hans Hinrich	* 1871	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nath, Heinrich Carl	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nath, Hermann	* 1886	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Hinrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nath, Johann	* 1878	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?). Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nath, Johann Hinrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nath, Juergen	* 1864	sof Juergen ∞ Catharina née Joens. See there. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nath, Juergen	* 1832	sof Johann ∞ Abel née Groth. ∞ Joens, Catharina * 1832.	USA
Nath, Marcus	* 1886	sof Julius Andreas ∞ Wilhelmine Dorothea née Filter. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Nath, Margaretha	* 1889	dof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nath, Wilhelm	* 1887	sof Hans ∞ Catharina née Holsz (Holtz ? Holst ?).	USA
Nathan, Neumann Bernhard	* 1850	sof Bernhard. He emigrated to Fort Wayne in about 1867. An uncle there : L. Falck, merchant.	USA
Nathan, Bele (Betty)	* 1859	dof Joel Nachmann Nathan ∞ Sarah Isaac (Sophie) née Cohn. See Nathan, Sarah Isaac. She emigrated in 1870.	USA
Nathan, Isaak	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His mother's name was Possel Nathan née Selcke or Selscke.	???
Nathan, Joel Isaac (Julius)	* 1854	sof Joel Nachmann Nathan ∞ Sarah Isaac (Sophie) née Cohn. He emigrated to New York in 1869.	USA
Nathan, John	* 1858	Printer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. Intended destination : Lyon, France.	FRA
Nathan, Leopold Nachum	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866. Boatman.	USA
Nathan, Sarah Isaac aka Nathan, Sophie	~ 1819	Née Cohn. Widow of Joel Nachmann Nathan. She emigrated in May 1870, to New York, with her daughter Bele (Betty). Her son Joel Isaac (Julius) had gone ahead in 1869.	USA
Nathan, Simon Gerson	~ 1836	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nathansohn, Hermann	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known residence Altona.	???
Naths, Louis Georg Wilhelm	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	???
Nation, Ernie		Husband of Pedersen, Christine Wilhelmine. See there.	USA
Nau, Andreas	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nau, Elisabeth	~ 1839	She emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Probably the wife or sister of Andreas Nau.	???
Naumann,	* 1853	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing	USA

Rudolph Richard		for military service. Shoemaker. Reserve soldier.	
Naumann, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1852	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Naumann, Heinrich Friedrich Christoph	* 1853	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1873, in Malaga, Spain. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1888.	???
Naumann, Albin Paul	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farrier.	???
Nause, Hermann	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Nebbe, Anna	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1867. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York. She is probably : * 1842, Anna Margaretha, dof Peter ∞ Christina Margaretha née Kaempfer.	USA
Nebbe, Detlef	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nebbe, Gustav Bernhard	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nebbe, Hans	* 1861	Farmer. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nebbe, Peter		Husband of Odefey, Anna Elsabe. See there. Still in Schleswig-Holstein in 1863. In Iowa by 1881.	USA
Nebbe, Peter Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Nebe, aka Bahrs, Friedrich Christian	~ 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Nebe, Elise		Wife of Kroeger, Claus Christian Diedrich. See there.	USA
Nebe, Martin	* 1844	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Margaretha née Gehrke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebe, Richard Carl	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known inland residence : Altona. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. Basketmaker.	???
Nebe, Wilhelmine		dof Andreas ∞ Anna née Kluever.	USA
Nebel, Gottlob Martin Daniel	~ 1831	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nebel, Conrad		Husband of Rathjen, Anna. See there. In Buenos Aires.	ARG
Nebeling, Johannes Christoph	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nebeling, Andreas		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Neben, Claus Jacob Hinrich	* 1850	Clothier. Permission for emigration granted in early 1873. Probably son of Hartwig. See Neben, August.	USA
Neben, August (Hans Heinrich August)	* 1863	sof Hartwig ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Mueller. A 30-year-old brother lived in the USA, a clothier (1880). And several other siblings.	USA
Nebendahl		See also Nehmtal.	
Nebendahl, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1842 26 Dec	sof Christian (Nehmtal) ∞ Dorothea née Schroeder. Accused (in 1870) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nebendahl, August Johannes Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Saddler and decorator.	USA
Nebendahl, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1853	sof Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née NN. He emigrated with his parents in 1864, allegedly.	USA
Nebendahl, Christian Friedrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???

Heinrich			
Nebendahl, aka Schroeder, Hans Friedrich	* 1855	Son of Auguste Dorothea Nebendahl (Nehmtal, Nehmdal) and Friedrich Schroeder. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nebendahl, aka Schroeder, aka Soerensen, Wilhelm Hinrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nebendahl, Anna Dorothea ∞ Hass	* 1807	dof Wilhelm Matthias ∞ Margaretha née Kortum. Reported missing as of about 1867 or earlier. In America.	USA
Nebendahl, Detlef	~ 1819	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York. He was Mina's brother.	USA
Nebendahl, Doris (Dorothea Magdalena)	* 1851 19 Aug	dof Friedrich * 1816 ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Schluenss. See there. She emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Ernst	~ 1867	sof Margaretha Nebendahl. See there.	USA
Nebendahl, Ferdinand (Hinrich Ferdinand)	* 1855 1 Mar.	sof Friedrich * 1816 ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Schluenss. See there. He emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Friedrich	* 1816 17 Mar	sof Friedrich, a farmer, ∞ Dorothea née Wunder. Emigration in spring 1858. Port of destination : New York. ∞ Schluenss, Lena (Magdalena). Their children: Doris (Dorothea), Ferdinand, and Friedrich	USA
Nebendahl, Friedrich (Friedrich Wilhelm)	* 1848 22 Nov	sof Friedrich * 1816 ∞ Lena (Magdalena) née Schluenss. See there. He emigrated in the spring of 1858. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Heinrich	~ 1863	sof Margaretha Nebendahl. See there.	USA
Nebendahl, Heinrich (Heinrich August Albert Friedrich)	* 1838	In Vienna since 1875. Railwayman.	AUT
Nebendahl, Hermann Julius	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nebendahl, Hinrich		He emigrated with his family in 1864, allegedly. His wife was called Magdalena. A son : Friedrich Wilhelm * 1853.	USA
Nebendahl, Margaretha	~ 1834	She emigrated in 1868 with two sons : Ernst and Heinrich. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Maria	~ 1832	She emigrated in 1859. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Matthias	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nebendahl, Mina (Wilhelmina)	~ 1821	She emigrated in 1857. Port of destination : New York. She was Detlef's sister.	USA
Neber, Peter Friedrich	* 1836 30 Dec	sof Andreas H. ∞ Margaretha née St. Johannis. 1861 ∞ Odefey, Anna Margaretha. In Iowa 1881.	USA
Neef, Detlef	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Neefe, Maria Christina	* 1842	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Neelsen. ∞ Paulsen, Johann.	USA
Neefe, Wilhelmine	~ 1850	dof Hans Friedrich ∞ Catharina Elsabea née Neelsen.	USA
Neels, Alwine	* 1884	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Foelster. See there.	USA
Neels, Catharina	~ 1848	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Neels, Catharina	* 1874	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Foelster. See there.	USA
Neels, Claus	~ 1841	Carpenter. He emigrated with his wife Catharina in 1868. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Neels, Hans		sof Detlef Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha Louise née Thams. He was probably born in the mid 1840 'ies. He emigrated to Denmark.	DEN
Neels, Helene	* 1874	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Foelster.	USA
Neels, Johannes	* 1877	sof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Foelster.	USA

	13 Mar	Permission for emigration was granted in 1894, together with a sister (Helene). Two uncles lived in Illinois.	
Neels, Margaretha	* 1880	dof Marx Hinrich ∞ Magdalena née Foelster. See there.	USA
Neels, Marx Hinrich	* 1848	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna née Hammerich. ∞ Foelster, Magdalena. Children : Johannes, Catharina, Helene, Margaretha, and Alwine.	USA
Neels, Neelsen		See also Nehls, Nehlsen.	
Neelsen, Heinrich Wilhelm Theodor Ferdinand	* 1850	sof Claus Johann ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Friccius. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neelsen, (Nehls), Juergen Christian		sof Ehler ∞ Anna Auguste née Dibbern or Dippel. Married.	USA
Neelsen, (Nehls), Johann Hinrich	* 1816 20 Jan.	sof Ehler ∞ Anna Auguste née Dibbern or Dippel. Married.	USA
Neelsen, (Nehls), Fritz (Juergen Friedrich)	* 1808 13 Nov	sof Ehler ∞ Anna Auguste née Dibbern or Dippel. ∞ Kustav, Julie. They lived in Christiania, Norway.	NOR
Neelsen, (Nehls), Jette ∞ Dahl		dof Christian ∞ Friederike née Demuth. ∞ Dahl, NN, an organist. Lived in Christiania, Norway.	NOR
Neelsen, aka Nehls, Marx Christian	* 1843 6 Apr.	sof Marx Christian ∞ Margaretha née Bock. A brother in America : Friedrich * 1845.	USA
Neelsen, aka Nehls, Friedrich (Jasper Friedrich)	* 1845 31 Mar	sof Marx Christian ∞ Margaretha née Bock. Bricklayer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. A brother in America : Marx Christian.	???
Neelsen, Andreas		sof Joachim ∞ Anna née Ahrens. Several siblings lived abroad somewhere.	USA
Neelsen, August Hinrich (Nehlsen)	* 1848	sof Nicolaus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Hedwig née Heekmann. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. ∞ Enkhusen, Johanna Margaretha.	USA
Neelsen, Catharina	* 1848	dof Luetje ∞ Anna née Brammann.	USA
Neelsen, Catharina ∞ Buhmann		dof Johann Christian ∞ Line Margaretha née Neelsen. ∞ Buhmann, Hartwig.	USA
Neelsen, Claus		sof Hans Marcus ∞ Magdalena née Brammann.	USA
Neelsen, Claus	* 1848	sof Claus Johann ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Friccius. See also Nehlsen, Claus (Claus Johann).	USA
Neelsen, Friedrich	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1864. Port of destination : Moreton Bay. Bricklayer.	USA
Neelsen, Friedrich August	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neelsen, Gretchen (Margaretha Elise)	* 1844	dof Claus Johann ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Friccius. ∞ Hennings, NN. They lived in London.	GBR
Neelsen, Gustav	* 1895	sof Julius Gustav Hinrich ∞ Johanna née Sievers. The whole family may have emigrated.	???
Neelsen, Heinrich	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Neelsen, Heinrich (Heinr. Theodor Wilhelm Ferdinand)	* 1850	sof Claus Johann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. He seems to have gone, anyway. Intended destination : New York.	USA
Neelsen, Hinrich		sof Juergen ∞ Johanna Magdalena Dorothea née Klinck. Siblings in America : Anna Dorothea and Louise.	USA
Neelsen, J. F.	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : Quebec.	CAN USA
Neelsen, Joachim		sof Joachim ∞ Anna née Ahrens. In Brazil. Several siblings lived abroad somewhere.	BRA
Neelsen, Johann	~ 1861	sof Nicolaus, a farmer and joiner and cabinet-maker. He emigrated with his father in 1870.	USA
Neelsen, Johannes	~ 1852	sof Marx ∞ Catharina née Lau.	USA
Neelsen, Juergen	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1863. Port of destination : New York.	USA

Neelsen, Louise ∞ Hoeft		dof Juergen ∞ Johanna Magdalena Dorothea née Klinck. Siblings in America : Hinrich and Anna Dorothea. ∞ Hoeft, NN.	USA
Neelsen, Magdalena ∞ Schilling		dof Joachim ∞ Anna née Ahrens. ∞ Schilling, NN, a weaver. Several siblings lived abroad somewhere.	USA
Neelsen, Maria		dof Joachim ∞ Anna née Ahrens. Several siblings lived abroad somewhere.	???
Neelsen, Nicolaus	* 1849	sof Nicolaus, a farmer and joiner and cabinet-maker. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer. He emigrated with his father in 1870.	USA
Neelsen, Nicolaus	~ 1808	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. His sons Nicolaus and Johann accompanied him. He was a joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. ∞ Suhl, Margaretha.	USA
Neelsen, Nicolaus		sof Joachim ∞ Anna née Ahrens. Seaman. Several siblings lived abroad somewhere. And he was away from home for many years without contacts.	???
Neelsen, Peter	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neelsen, Willy	* 1893	sof Julius Gustav Hinrich ∞ Johanna née Sievers. The whole family may have emigrated.	???
Neergaard, von, Carl Heinrich Theodor	* 1807 25 Dec	sof Jens Peter ∞ Elisabeth Caroline Henriette née Countess von Baudissin. He died before 1865. Several children. ∞ Stuhr, Auguste.	USA
Neergaard, von, Traugott Christian Carl	* 1853	Farmer. He emigrated to Texas in 1879.	USA
Neergard, Richard Wilhelm	* 1864 22 Aug	Son of Wilhelmina Christina Kibbel and Helmut Neergard, a shoemaker from Mecklenburg. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neergard, Aage	* 1862	sof Thomas ∞ Wilhelmine Margaretha née Ulrich. The family emigrated to Denmark in 1865. Aage lived in Copenhagen in 1877.	DEN
Neergard, Julius	* 1861	sof Thomas ∞ Wilhelmine Margaretha née Ulrich. The family emigrated to Denmark in 1865. Julius lived in Copenhagen in 1877.	DEN
Neermann, August Christian	* 1870	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Neeser, Andreas	* 1861	Butcher. From Reppendorf. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nefe, Peter	* 1847	Son of Wiebke Buck. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neff, Johann Georg	* 1866	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier or soldier on leave. Tailor by trade.	USA
Neff, Julius	* 1863	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on as a tailor in Melbourne in 1886. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	AUS
Neffsager, Johann Detlef Wilhelm	* 1833	sof Claus Peter Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Brun / Bruhn. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Negel, Hinrich	~ 1843	dof Johann, a boatman, ∞ Metta née Sternberg.	USA
Negel, Johann Friedrich	* 1853	sof Caspar ∞ Maria Christina Wilhelmine née Hinz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Destination : Iowa. A relative there : Horstmann, Heinrich.	USA
Nehen, Harm Dirks	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit. Baker.	
Nehen, Jacob Friedrich J. (Jacob Friedrich Jensen N.)	* 1872	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Apprentice-baker.	USA DEN
Nehls, Franz Julius Eduard Gottfried	* 1858	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Nehls, Gustav Friedrich	* 1867	He left his garrison or his unit in 1891, without permission. Emigration possible. Sailor. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion and found guilty. Absent then, of course.	???
Nehls, Heinrich	~ 1837	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Nehls, Ludwig	~ 1815	Husband of Kroeger, Catharina, Louisville. See there. Children : Maria and Ludwig (by 1861).	USA
Nehls, Nehlsen		See also Neels, Neelsen.	
Nehls, Wilhelmine (Wilh. Christina Henriette) ∞ Engel	* 1834 17 Apr.	dof Conrad Johann Rudolph ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Maass. ∞ Engel, Johann.	USA
Nehlsen		See also Neelsen.	
Nehlsen, Margaretha Catharina	* 1850	Could be a daughter of Volkens, Magdalena Sophia. See there.	USA
Nehlsen, Heinrich Christian	* 1853	sof Peter Christian. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. An uncle in America : Henning Lorenzen.	USA
Nehlsen, Wilhelm Johannes	* 1861 21 Apr.	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Anna née Kelting. Accused (in 1883 or long before) of not showing for military service. He was tried (in 1883) for desertion while absent. Emigration may be assumed.	???
Nehlsen, Gustav Hans Claudius	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nehlsen, Johann Hinrich Theodor	* 1881	sof Claus Johann ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See also Neelsen.	???
Nehlsen, Hans Nicolaus Hermann	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nehlsen, aka Nilsen, Peter Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nehlsen, Andreas Nicolaus	* 1860	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Severin. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nehlsen, Anna	* 1879	dof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm.	USA
Nehlsen, Anna Catharina ∞ Kreuzfeldt	* 1840	dof Otto ∞ Anna Maria née Stender. ∞ Kreuzfeldt, Heinrich, a weaver.	USA
Nehlsen, Anna Dorothea (A. Margaretha Dorothea) ∞ Hass	* 1835	dof Juergen ∞ Johanna Dorothea Magdalena née Klinck. ∞ Hass, Hans Jacob * 1836. See there. They had at least 12 children. Siblings in America : Hinrich and Louise.	USA
Nehlsen, August	~ 1830	Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865.	AUS
Nehlsen, Carl Heinrich	* 1881	Son of Gertrude Nehlsen née Sievert. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897.	???
Nehlsen, Catharina ∞ Kuehl	* 1855	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Selk. ∞ Kuehl, Hermann. They lived in Chicago.	USA
Nehlsen, Claus	* 1852	sof Marcus ∞ Magdalena née Brammann. Seaman. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Away since 1872. In New York.	USA
Nehlsen, Claus (Claus Johann)	~ 1848	sof Claus Johann. Butcher by trade. He emigrated with his wife and five children : Claus, Mathilde, Anna, Henriette, and Gustav. ∞ Timm, Anna Magdalena.	USA
Nehlsen, Claus	~ 1876	sof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm.	USA
Nehlsen, Claus Hinrich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

		the country without the required permit. He lived in Iowa in 1875. See also Neelsen, Hinrich. Could be him.	
Nehlsen, Detlef Thiessen		Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nehlsen, Diedrich (Christian Diedrich ?)		sof Claus Christian ∞ Anna Margaretha Dorothea née Nehlsen.	USA
Nehlsen, Engel 1.∞ Stelling 2.∞ Ohlsen	* 1827	dof Marx ∞ Christina née Huss. 1.∞ Stelling, Fritz. 2.∞ Ohlsen, NN.	USA
Nehlsen, Frederik	~ 1830	Farmer. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Nehlsen, Gertrude	* 1852	dof Juergen ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Wulf. ∞ Jacobs, Wilhelm Friedrich. See there. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Nehlsen, Gustav Carl	* 1884	sof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm. The whole family emigrated to America. Gustav was the youngest child of at least five.	USA
Nehlsen, Hans Asmus	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nehlsen, Hans Christian	* 1844	sof Claus Heinrich. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nehlsen, Heinrich	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1861. Waiter.	USA
Nehlsen, Henriette	~ 1882	dof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm. There was also a Johann Hinrich Theodor * 1881. This child could be him.	USA
Nehlsen, Johann	~ 1826	Farmer. He emigrated in 1862.	USA
Nehlsen, Johann	* 1830	sof Marx ∞ Christina née Huss. In Bagdad.	IRaK
Nehlsen, Johann Friedrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. See Neelsen, Johann.	???
Nehlsen, Johann Peter Otto	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nehlsen, Juergen Friedrich		The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nehlsen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1827	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Gertrude née Witte. ∞ Wulf, Catharina Dorothea. He emigrated without her, in or after 1858. A daughter : Margaretha * 1852. Two more daughters were born in 1855 and 1858. He was not heard of again after his emigration, without the family.	USA
Nehlsen, Marcus	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nehlsen, Marcus	* 1848	sof Juergen ∞ Margaretha née Harder. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated in 1868, allegedly. Seaman.	AUS
Nehlsen, Margaretha	* 1852	dof Juergen Hinrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Wulf. Her father emigrated, as well. Not so her mother. ∞ Jacobs, Friedrich Wilhelm. See Jacobs, Wilhelm Friedrich, and Nehlsen, Gertrude.	USA
Nehlsen, Marx	* 1840	sof Marx ∞ Christina née Huss.	USA
Nehlsen, Marx Johann	* 1858	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nehlsen, Mathilde	~ 1878	dof Claus, a butcher, ∞ Anna Magdalena née Timm.	USA
Nehm, Carl Rudolph Waldemar		(House-) painter. He emigrated to Copenhagen between 1882 and 1884. He was 28 years old then.	DEN
Nehm, Hans		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Nehmtal, Catharina Dorothea	* 1832 11 May	dof Friedrich Christian ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Schroeder. Siblings in America : Carl Friedrich Wilhelm and Maria Margaretha.	USA
Nehmtal,	* 1839	dof Friedrich Christian ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née	USA

Maria Margaretha ∞ Kay	4 Oct.	Schroeder. ∞ Kay, Wilhelm, a cooper. Siblings in America : Carl Friedrich Wilhelm and Catharina Dorothea.	
Nehmtal, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1842 26 Dec	dof Friedrich Christian ∞ Magdalena Dorothea née Schroeder. Siblings in America : Catharina Dorothea and Maria Margaretha.	USA
Nehmtow, Heinrich Christian	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nehmzow, Agnes	~ 1864	Wife of Emil Goldbach. See there.	BRA
Nehring, Paul Albert Friedrich	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nehrkorn, Wilhelm		Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated to Copenhagen in 1883.	DEN
Nehrmann, Johann Hinrich August	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service.	USA
Nehs, Nehlsen		See also Neels, Neelsen	
Nehwe, Christian Friedrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nehwe, Hans Heinrich	~ 1829	From Dithmarschen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1852. He may have left aboard the ship "Isaac Newton".	USA
Neidhardt, Oscar Waldemar Anton	* 1847	He was accused of desertion from active duty (before 1873) and a trial was scheduled for January 1873, which he certainly did not attend. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Neidhardt, Heinrich Johann Eduard	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Found guilty.	???
Neidhardt, Hans		Husband of Meier, Maria Elisabeth.	USA
Neiling, Johannes Nicolaus Christian	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neiss, Hans Theodor	* 1854	He deserted his unit by leaving the vessel he served on in 1877, in Danzig. He was still wanted twenty years later.	???
Neiss, Hans Ulrich Emil	* 1853	sof Thomas Friedrich, a carpenter. He intended to emigrate around 1873. The permit was denied. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer. His father's brother, a carpenter, lived in Colloge Point (?), New York.	???
Neitzel, Wilhelm Albert Emil	* 1878	He left his garrison or his unit in 1899, without permission. Emigration possible. Stoker. He was tried for desertion in absence.	???
Neitzer, Jacob		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Nelad, de, Richard Harry	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nell, Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	???
Nell, Oliva Anna		Governess or nurse. She emigrated to Copenhagen in 1886. It is not known if she remained there forever.	DEN
Nellsen, aka Schmidt, Hillmer Rudolph	* 1849	Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866. Seaman.	USA
Nelsen, Johann	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1863. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Nelson, Inken		She lived in Japan in 1884 and probably years before. The wife of someone called Nelson.	DEN
Nelson, Lauritz	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nelting, Hans Christian	* 1836	sof Michael, a shoemaker, ∞ Abel née Holm.	BRA
Nelting, Johann Michael	* 1820	sof Michael, a shoemaker, ∞ Abel née Holm. Miller.	BRA

		∞ Schlueter, Friederike ~ 1812.	
Nelting, Maria	* 1847	dof Christian ∞ Anna Elsabe née Krug.	USA
Nelting, Maria	* 1875	dof Johann Detlef, a dyer, ∞ Maria née Hass.	BRA
Nemitz, Carl Heinrich	* 1876	sof Johann August, a laborer, ∞ Caroline née Interczenka ? He intended to emigrate to Brazil, maybe with his parents, in late 1891 or early 1892.	BRA
Nendel, Heinrich Carl Max	* 1872	sof Carl Robert ∞ Meta Mathilde Henriette née Lass. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nendel, Maximilian Johannes Anton		Reserve soldier. The military authorities were after him in 1870, suspecting him of desertion (by emigrating without the appropriate permit).	???
Nendel, Bob (Carl Robert)	* 1838	sof Johann August ∞ Johanna Rosine née Berger. ∞ Lass, Meta Mathilde Henriette. Tin founder.	USA
Nerong, Georg Jacob	* 1858	sof Johannes Volquard ∞ Ingke née Flor Hinrichsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. He died in Oakland, California, in 1907.	USA
Nerup, Thorwald Juergenius Harald	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Ness, Gustav Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1858	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Tailor.	USA
Ness, Franz (Franz Heinrich Friedrich)	* 1825	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Catharina Elisabeth née Geerts.	USA
Nessler, Johannes Peter Friedrich	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nessler, Agnes Dorothea Elise	* 1870	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Friederike Caroline née Gluhm.	USA
Nessler, Johann Friedrich	* 1850	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Moeller. ∞ Gluhm, Friederike Caroline † 1879. He emigrated after her death, probably with his two children.	USA
Nessler, Peter Johannes	* 1872	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Friederike Caroline née Gluhm.	USA
Nettel, Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1805 ~ 1812	sof Hans Jochim. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Nettel, Jochim Detlef	~ 1811	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as " escaped ".	???
Netzau, (Netzow ?), Auguste Sophia Charlotte (Agneta Sophia Charlotte?) 1.∞ Cornelissen 2.∞ Schulz 3.∞ Lumsden (??)		dof Johann Diedrich Benjamin ∞ Christina Elisabeth née Lundt.	USA
Netzel, Adolf Carl Otto	* 1837	sof Martin Gerhard Ludwig ∞ Friederike Maria Catharina née Rauer. Emigrated to New York in 1855. He is reported to have died in the battle of Bellfield, Virginia, in 1864.	USA
Netzel, Adolf Carl Otto	~ 1837	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Netzler, Ernst Carl	* 1816	He emigrated to Sweden around 1842. In 1877, he lived Quidinge and Signedahl, Christianstadslaen.	SWE
Neubacher, Friedrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country in 1892 without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Neubauer, Adolf Heinrich Nicolaus	* 1876	sof Christian Arendt Samuel ∞ Johanna Leonora née Fillmer or Tillmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Glazier by trade, like his father.	???
Neubauer, Ferdinand	~ 1826	Laborer. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Neuber,	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Johann Christian Valentin		the country without the required permit. He is probably a son of Gustav Adolf. And he emigrated probably to Chile.	
Neuber, Werner Carl August Johann		Organ-builder. He lived in Australia in 1890.	AUS
Neuber, Cuno (Carl August Gustav Cuno)	* 1864	sof Gustav Adolf. Two older brothers lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Neuber, Georg	* 1866	Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. He is probably a son of Gustav Adolf. Two brothers lived in Chile.	CHL
Neuberg, Christian	~ 1826	He emigrated in 1861 with his wife and a son. ∞ Ehlers, Anna. The son : Christoph.	USA
Neuberg, Christoph	~ 1856	sof Christian ∞ Anna née Ehlers. See there.	USA
Neubert, Hieronymus Christian Gustav	* 1870	sof Johann Gustav Adolf ∞ Wilhelmine Johanna Margaretha née Nissen. Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Neubert, Liese (Louise Friederike) ∞ Hanssen	* 1836	dof Johann Christopher ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thun. ∞ Hanssen, Thies * 1832. See there.	USA
Neubeyser, Andreas Hermann	~ 1858	Laborer. He emigrated around the year 1882.	AUS
Neuenburg, aka Osten, Diedrich	* 1851	Son of Gesche Neuenburg and NN Osten. He had been granted a temporary dispensation from the draft. He had left home when the army called him up to do his service and had thus escaped military control over him. It can well be assumed that he emigrated. He was accused of desertion while absent.	???
Neuenburg, Hermann	~ 1826	Son of Anna Timmermann and Claus Neuenburg . ∞ Schumacher, Caecilia * 1829.	USA
Neuenburg, Johannes		sof Hinrich ∞ Margaretha née Noethel. He emigrated around 1866.	USA
Neuenburg, Johannes	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Shoemaker.	???
Neuendorf, Emil Friedrich Paul	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Neuendorf, Albert Franz	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	USA
Neufeld, Friedrich Carl	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Laegerdorf.	???
Neugebauer, Paul		Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Neuhaus, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1861 24 Apr.	sof Christian ∞ Maria née Ohland. See there. He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed. He died in 1911.	USA
Neuhaus, Adolph (Adolph Martin Heinrich)	* 1849 8 Nov.	sof Jacob Soeren ∞ Christina Magdalena née Voss. Dental technician. His father was a goldsmith. Ship's name : probably Lord Brougham.	USA
Neuhaus, aka Koenig, Johann Friedrich	* 1879	Son of Anna Neuhaus and allegedly Ferdinand Koenig. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated to Montevideo in 1868, allegedly.	URU
Neuhaus, aka Moeller, Johann Heinrich	* 1850	Son of Stina Neuhaus and Heinrich Moeller. He emigrated in the 1860 'ies. Accused of leaving the	???

		country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Neuhaus, Asmus Lorenzen	* 1869	sof Peder Paulsen L. ∞ Mette Cathrine née Lorenzen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer and joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Neuhaus, Christian	* 1832 22 Aug	sof Christian, a publican, ∞ Metta Rebecca née Hellmuth. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He emigrated with his family in 1867. He died in Chicago in 1886. ∞ Ohland, Maria Margaretha. Children : Christian Jacob, Johannes, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Claus Johann. Two other sons were born in Chicago : Theodor and Charles.	USA
Neuhaus, Christian Jacob	* 1858 26 Mar	sof Christian ∞ Maria Margaretha née Ohland. See there. He died in 1906, in Chicago.	USA
Neuhaus, Claus Johann H. (Claus Johann Hildebert)	* 1866 9 May	sof Christian ∞ Maria Margaretha née Ohland. See there. He died in 1946, in Chicago.	USA
Neuhaus, Hinrich	* 1845	The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 'ies. His mother's name was Anna.	???
Neuhaus, Johannes	* 1859 25 Aug	sof Christian ∞ Maria Margaretha née Ohland. See there. He died in 1873, in Chicago.	USA
Neuhaus, Matthias		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. Prussian. He moved to London in 1866, had a machine factory there (1875). He returned to Germany.	GBR
Neuhaus, Max Rudolph	* 1869	He left his garrison or his unit in 1890, without permission. Emigration possible. He was still wanted in 1891 and tried for desertion while still absent.	???
Neuhaus, Peter Paulsen	* 1838	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) See also Neuhaus, Asmus Lorenzen (?)	???
Neuhausen, Martin Marcus Johann	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neuhausen, Christian		sof Christian ∞ Metta née Hellmuth. In Chicago. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Neuhausen, Joergen Jacob	* 1875	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Neuhausen, Martin Joergen	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Neuhausen, NN		File-cutter. He moved to Aarhus, Denmark, in 1869.	DEN
Neuhoff, Wilhelm August	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neuleuf, Hermann Robert	* 1853	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service. He was wanted by the authorities. Saddler.	???
Neumann, Friedrich August	~ 1832	He applied for permission for emigration in 1854.	USA
Neumann, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1862	sof Joachim Heinrich ∞ Henriette (Lisette ?) Wilhelmine née Ketel. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neumann, Christian Samuel	* 1864 22 Sep.	sof Christian Samuel, a tailor, ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Nielsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Neumann, Johannes Wilhelm Theodor	* 1865 17 Feb.	sof Heinrich Rudolph, a plumber, ∞ Martha née Schreiber. See there. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for	USA

		military service.	
Neumann, Ernst Friedrich Carl	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neumann, Richard Carl Gustav	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Neumann, Hermann Paul Franz	* 1861	He left his garrison or his unit in 1890, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion, in absence	???
Neumann, Johannes Matthias	* 1867 26 Mar	sof Christian Samuel ∞ Johanna Dorothea née Nielsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neumann, Friedrich Carl Eduard	* 1848	His application for a permit for emigration was dealt with in 1869. There are strong indications that he got a permit.	USA
Neumann, Hermann Rudolph	* 1870	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Neumann, Friedrich Emil August	* 1867	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Neumann, Friedrich Wilhelm Walter	* 1872	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Neumann, Heinrich Rudolph	~ 1839	sof Rudolph Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Nett. He emigrated in 1882. Port of destination : New York. The family arrived in 1883. H. R. was a plumber by trade. ∞ Schreiber, Martha. Their children : Johannes Wilhelm Theodor, Wilhelm Christian Rudolph, Carl Peter Amandus, Johanna, and Louise Henriette.	USA
Neumann, Carl August Christian	* 1865	sof Joachim Heinrich ∞ Henriette (Lisette ?) Wilhelmine née Ketel. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, Carl Ludwig Christian	* 1874	sof Fritz ∞ Margaretha née Marquardt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, Peter Johann Jacob	~ 1862	He emigrated in 1885.	USA
Neumann, Hermann Wilhelm Carl	* 1869	sof Fritz ∞ Margaretha née Marquardt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neumann, Hermann Christian Diederich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, Theodor Samuel Christian	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Glazier.	???
Neumann, Friedrich August	~ 1833	He did not show for military service in 1861.	USA
Neumann, aka Hagedorn, Johann Friedrich	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, aka Kelling, Johann Wilhelm August	* 1865 6 May	Son of Marie Friederike Kelling and August Friedrich Neumann, a soldier from Saxony. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neumann, Arthur Albert	* 1879	Son of Amalia Neumann. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, August	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Neumann, Bertha	* 1885	dof Wilhelm ∞ Wiebke Catharina Dorothea née Boyens. See there.	USA
Neumann, Carl August	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Neumann, Carl Eduard		Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Neumann, Carl Ernst	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Basketmaker.	USA
Neumann, Carl Peter Amandus	* 1867 26 Sep.	sof Heinrich Rudolph, a plumber, ∞ Martha née Schreiber. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neumann, Doris		Wife of Hass, Andreas. See there. In Australia in 1884.	AUS
Neumann, Doris (Margaretha Dorothea)	* 1824	Wife of Heesch, Friedrich. See there.	USA
Neumann, Elisabeth	~ 1871	Seamstress. She emigrated to Scotland in 1895.	GBR
Neumann, Emil (Heinrich Emil)	* 1856	Tailor by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Clinton, Iowa. But he handed his permit back and may have stayed for ever. He got married here.	USA
Neumann, Ernst Aurel	* 1851 31 Oct.	From Danzig. He jumped ship in Capetown in Nov. 1871. Sailor.	SAF
Neumann, Friederike	* 1849	Wife of Nowicki, Joseph. See there.	BRA
Neumann, Friedrich	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York. His wife Wilhelmine accompanied him and their daughter Marie, as well as his father Wilhelm. From Medewitz.	USA
Neumann, Friedrich	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, Fritz Thorlaccus	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neumann, Hans	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Neumann, Hans Gottlieb	~ 1818	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Neumann, Hans Gottlieb	~ 1818	sof Gottlieb Friedrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Neumann, Heinrich	~ 1842	He emigrated to South Africa with his wife Alwine.	SAF
Neumann, Hinrich		Husband of Plitt, Maria. They lived in San Francisco.	USA
Neumann, Jacob	* 1857	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	USA
Neumann, Johann Friedrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neumann, Johann Matthias	* 1837	sof Hinrich, a cabinetmaker, ∞ Anna née Bornholdt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Neumann, Johann Rudolph	* 1834	Son of Margaretha Tank and allegedly Johann Neumann. The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped " .	???
Neumann, Maria	~ 1824	She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Neumann, Marie	~ 1875	dof Friedrich ~ 1829 ∞ Wilhelmine née NN. See there.	USA
Neumann, Paul Friedrich	* 1863 3 Feb.	sof Carl Johann Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Friedrichsen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Neumann, Peter	* 1862	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Friederike Caroline née Sachau.	USA
Neumann, Theodor Gustav		He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Reserve soldier.	???

Neumann, Wilhelm (Wilhelm Christian Rudolph)	* 1869	sof Heinrich Rudolph, a plumber, ∞ Martha née Schreiber. See there. Accused (in 1892) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neumann, Wilhelm	~ 1800	He emigrated in 1883. Port of destination : New York. His son Friedrich ~ 1829 accompanied him, with his family. See Neumann, Friedrich. From Medewitz.	USA
Neumann, Wilhelm	* 1859 12 Feb.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neumann, Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Johann ∞ Anna Maria née Pudeffke. ∞ Boyens, Wiebke Catharina Dorothea. A daughter : Bertha.	USA
Neumeister, Theodor Julius Robert	* 1845	He deserted his unit (marine) in 1868, leaving the vessel he served on. Emigration assumed. He was still wanted in 1893. From Mecklenburg-Vorpommern.	USA
Neumeister, Nicolaus Joachim Carl	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Neun, Heinrich		Husband of Ebeling, Christina. See there.	USA
Neuner, Peter	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of and found guilty (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Basketmaker. Bavarian.	???
Neupart, aka Bladt, Jacob Andresen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Neupart, Christian Joachim	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883/84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Neupart, Hans Jochum	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Neupart, Joergen Jochum	* 1868	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Neuschaefer, Christian Wilhelm	~ 1840	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Neustadt, Wilhelm Eduard Maximilian		He deserted his unit in 1885, leaving the garrison. Emigration possible.	USA
Neuwerk, Juergen Christian	* 1850	sof Peter ∞ Wiebke Margaretha née Luethje. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Neuwerk, Catharina ∞ Ohm	* 1850 22 Mar	dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Maria née Felber or Feller. ∞ Ohm, Peter. Two siblings in America.	USA
Neuwerk, Claus	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neuwerk, Claus Hinrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neuwerk, H.	~ 1848	Typesetter. He emigrated in 1881.	USA
Neuwerk, Hans	* 1841 8 Nov.	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Thoem. Blacksmith in Davenport. ∞ Thiessen, Christina.	USA
Neuwerk, Hans	* 1878	sof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Rahn. See there.	USA
Neuwerk, Juergen (Juergen Friedrich)	* 1838 29 Nov	sof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Maria née Felber or Feller. Two sisters in America. ∞ Rahn, Wiebke. This couple emigrated in 1882 with three children : Maria, Hans, and Wiebke Margaretha.	USA
Neuwerk, Margaretha ∞ Juergensen	* 1852 26 Oct.	dof Juergen Friedrich ∞ Maria née Felber or Feller. ∞ Juergensen, August. Two siblings in America.	USA
Neuwerk, Maria	* 1876	dof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Rahn. See there.	USA
Neuwerk, Wiebke (Wiebke Margaretha)	* 1880	dof Juergen ∞ Wiebke née Rahn. See there.	USA
Nevad, Hans Peter Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Nevad, Niels Hansen	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neve		Scroll to Nehwe, Neue, and Naeve, before all, as well.	
Neve, Margaretha Magdalena ∞ Rathje		dof Detlef Hinrich ∞ Anna née Neve. ∞ Rathje, NN.	USA
Neve, Claus	* 1846	sof Frens ∞ Margaretha née Speck. Two brothers in America : Juergen and Hans.	USA
Neve, Claus Friedrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neve, Dethlef Friedrich	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neve, Detlef	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York. He was accompanied by Neve, Heinrich, from the same place.	USA
Neve, Franz Nis Ludwig	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Neve, Friedrich Christian	* 1868 9 June	sof Franz, a bricklayer, ∞ Louise née Nehls. Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neve, Hans	* 1840	sof Frens ∞ Margaretha née Speck. Two brothers in America : Juergen and Claus.	USA
Neve, Heinrich	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1867. Port of destination : New York. He was accompanied by Neve, Detlef, from the same place.	USA
Neve, Henriette Dorothea ∞ Kuehl	* 1856	dof Friedrich Hinrich ∞ Catharina Friederica née Nehls. ∞ Kuehl, Bendix Carl * 1855. See there.	USA
Neve, Johannes Peter	* 1869	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Neve, Josephine	~ 1844	She emigrated in 1868. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Neve, Juergen	* 1843	sof Frens ∞ Margaretha née Speck. Two brothers in America : Hans and Claus.	USA
Neve, Juergen	~ 1834	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region.	USA
Neve, Juergen Ludwig	* 1865	sof Johann Ludwig ∞ Christina Margaretha née Jacobsen. Missionary. He emigrated to America in 1888, allegedly. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Neve, Ludwig Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neve, Peter	* 1863 25 Aug	sof Hinrich ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Jacobs. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Neve, Peter	~ 1836	He left in spring of 1856. Port of destination : New York. He travelled in a group of over 60 people from the same region.	USA
Nevermann, Fritz Ludwig		He moved (emigrated ?) to Copenhagen between 1882 and 1884. He was 20 years old then. Baker.	DEN
Neviadomski, von, Rudolph	* 1821	Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He spent time in Brazil and South Africa, but returned to Germany later on.	SAF
Neue, August Christian Heinrich	* 1856	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Neue, Carl Friedrich	~ 1859	sof Hans Peter, a laborer, ∞ Catharina Caroline Johanna née Schmuetz. Timber merchant in Brazil.	BRA
Neue, J. N.	~ 1836	Bricklayer. He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination :	CAN

		Quebec. He was accompanied by Newe, Johann, from the same place.	USA
Newe, Johann	~ 1843	Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1868. Port of destination : Quebec. He was accompanied by Newe, J. N., from the same place.	CAN USA
Newe, Nicolai Peter	* 1854	Shoemaker. Accused (1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Newe, or Naehf, Margaretha ∞ Pries	* 1839	dof Johann ∞ Anna Catharina née Naehf. ∞ Pries, Jochim * 1838. See there.	BRA
Ney, Carl Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Plumber.	USA
Ney, Carl Martin Friedrich	* 1859	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Absent. Reserve soldier. Sailmaker.	USA
Nibbe, aka Handwerker, Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Nibbe, Anna Catharina ∞ Studt	* 1853	dof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Harz. ∞ Studt, Hans. See there.	USA
Nibbe, Martin August	* 1864	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nichols, Peter	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nichterlein, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1847	Marine soldier. He deserted his unit in 1872 by leaving his garrison or the vessel he served on in Melbourne. Still wanted in 1890.	AUS
Nickel, Gustav	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner. Last known inland residence : Altona.	???
Nickel, Hans		sof Claus ∞ Elisabeth née Martens. A brother-in-law in America : Rix, Juergen.	USA
Nickel, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. A sister lived in North America. His parents were dead.	USA
Nickel, Paul	* 1848	Butcher. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Nickel, Richard	* 1852	Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated in the year 1880.	USA
Nickele, Anton	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Ridders.	???
Nickels, Wilhelm Ludwig Eduard	* 1835 18 Oct.	sof Hinrich Christian Ludwig ∞ Johanna Elisabeth Catharina née Fink. His father, a farmer, died about 1852. Permission for emigration was denied in 1856.	USA
Nickels, Catharina Margaretha	* 1850	Wife of Wulff, Friedrich Ferdinand. See there.	USA
Nickels, Catharina Elisabeth		Wife of Horn, Christian Juergen. See there.	USA
Nickels, Heinrich Johann Christian	* 1858	sof Hans Detlef ∞ Sophia Catharina née Spangenberg. Bricklayer in Chicago.	USA
Nickels, Margaretha Magdalena Elsabe	* 1836	dof Friedrich ∞ Anna Margaretha Magdalena née Lueborg. ∞ Kirchner, Johann.	USA
Nickels, aka Dammann, Friedrich Ehlert	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickels, aka Wilckens, Hermann Henning	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Nickels, August	~ 1823	He left in early 1856. Port of destination : Quebec.	USA CAN
Nickels, Catharina	* 1871	dof Jacob ∞ Abel née Bock.	USA
Nickels, Cilja (Caecilia)	* 1851	dof Claus * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Lucht. See there.	USA
Nickels, Claus	* 1876 12 Dec	sof Claus, a teacher, 1.∞ Wiebke née Ernst. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. A brother in the USA : Hinrich.	USA
Nickels, Claus	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nickels, Claus	* 1827	sof Peter ∞ Cilja (Caecilia) née Eckmann. ∞ Lucht, Margaretha. Children : Peter, Wiebke, Gretchen, Trina, and Cilja.	USA
Nickels, Claus Henning	* 1865	sof Jacob, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Bock.	USA
Nickels, Claus Hinrich	* 1864 4 Aug.	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Jessen. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickels, Claus Johann	* 1850	Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892. ∞ Soeth, Elsabea Catharina. Children : Johann Friedrich, Richard Heinrich, and Emilie Margaretha.	USA
Nickels, Claus Matthias	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Butcher.	???
Nickels, Daniel		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Margaretha née Lau. Married in Australia. A sister in the USA, a brother in Britain, and a brother presumed dead (Marten).	AUS
Nickels, Daniel Ferdinand	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tilemaker.	USA
Nickels, Detlef	* 1840 1 Mar.	sof Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha née Witt. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Nickels, Elsabe Catharina ∞ Widderich	~ 1856	dof Friedrich Matthias ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Carstens. ∞ Widderich, Jochim.	USA
Nickels, Emilie Margaretha	* 1888	dof Claus Johann ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Soeth.	USA
Nickels, Friedrich (Friedrich Juergen)	* 1804	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria Margaretha née Lang. ∞ Meinert, Elsabe. At least two sons in America, and daughters Margaretha ∞ Rohde and Maria Catharina. He emigrated in the spring of 1868.	USA
Nickels, Friedrich Matthias	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickels, Gretchen (Margaretha)	* 1857	dof Claus * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Lucht. See there.	USA
Nickels, Gustav Ferdinand	* 1868 21 June	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Catharina née Jensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickels, Hans Hinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	USA
Nickels, Hans Knud		Shoemaker. He lived in Denmark in 1873.	DEN
Nickels, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1831	Son of Sophia Margaretha Henriette Wilhelmine Solette and Carsten Nickels. His parents intended to get married. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nickels, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickels, Henning	* 1868	sof Jacob ∞ Abel née Bock.	USA
Nickels, Hinrich	* 1881 31 May	sof Claus, a teacher, 1.∞ Wiebke née Ernst. Permission for emigration was granted in 1897. A brother in the USA : Claus.	USA
Nickels, Jacob Dirks	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickels, Johann		sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Margaretha née Lau.	GBR

		He lived in England, married. A sister lived in the USA, a brother (Daniel) in Australia.	
Nickels, Johann Friedrich	* 1877	sof Claus Johann ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Soeth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nickels, Johann Hinrich	* 1867 31 Mar	Son of Maria Catharina Nickels * 1843 and Johann Hinrich Hansen. He emigrated with his mother in early 1868. Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Nickels, Margaretha ∞ Rohde	* 1840 27 Aug	dof Friedrich ∞ Elsabe née Meinert. ∞ Rohde, Reimer Hinrich. See there. Two brothers lived in America. Her father emigrated in the spring of 1868.	USA
Nickels, Margaretha	* 1873	dof Jacob ∞ Magdalena née Rohwer.	USA
Nickels, Margaretha ∞ Ahrenholz	~ 1855	dof Friedrich Matthias ∞ Margaretha Elisabeth née Carstens. ∞ Ahrenholz, Johann Friedrich. See there.	USA
Nickels, Maria 1. ∞ Bras 2. ∞ Bose		dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Magdalena Margaretha née Lau. Twice married in the USA. A brother lived in Australia, another brother in England.	USA
Nickels, Maria Catharina	* 1843 10 May	dof Friedrich * 1804 ∞ Elsabe née Meinert. She emigrated with her parents and her son Johann Hinrich in early 1868.	USA
Nickels, Peter	~ 1827	He emigrated to Australia in 1863. Port : Moreton Bay. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	AUS
Nickels, Peter	* 1852	sof Claus * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Lucht. See there.	USA
Nickels, Peter Friedrich	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickels, Reimer Nicolaus	* 1850 22 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. In 1873, he lived near Davenport, Iowa, allegedly.	USA
Nickels, Richard Heinrich	* 1880 * 1882	sof Claus Johann ∞ Elsabea Catharina née Soeth. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nickels, Trina (Catharina)	* 1860	dof Claus * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Lucht. See there.	USA
Nickels, Wiebke	* 1855	dof Claus * 1827 ∞ Margaretha née Lucht. See there.	USA
Nickelsen, Ingwer Cornelius	~ 1841	From the islands. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nickelsen, Bernhard Ludwig	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nickelsen, Henrike Wilhelmine	* 1834	dof J. Roerd N. ∞ Elke née Woegen Fruedden. ∞ Woegens, Nickels Nanning. See there. In Iowa.	USA
Nickelsen, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1837	sof J. Roerd N. ∞ Elke née Woegen Fruedden. Seaman.	USA
Nickelsen, Toenis Cornelius	* 1839	sof J. Roerd N. ∞ Elke née Woegen Fruedden. Farmer. He died young (40 y. o.) in Petaluma, California. ∞ Matzen, Keike * 1842.	USA
Nickelsen, Cornelius Riewert	* 1871	sof Toenis Cornelius ∞ Keike née Matzen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was married twice, and of each marriage, there was one daughter. One of them was called Irene.	USA
Nickelsen, Dora Margaretha ∞ Wohlers	* 1878	dof Nickels Knudt N. ∞ Catharina Amalia née Hansen. ∞ Wohlers, Hinrich. Marriage in America.	USA
Nickelsen, Cornelius Simon	* 1880	sof Nickels Knudt N. ∞ Catharina Amalia née Hansen. Carter in New York and Jacksonville. ∞ Godbersen, Anna. Marriage in America.	USA
Nickelsen,	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Thurke née Ock Bohn.	USA

Ingwert Cornelius		∞ Fruedden, Josine Pauline. They emigrated with their daughter Christina Gardina * 1873.	
Nickelsen, Christina Gardina	* 1873	sof Ingwert Cornelius ∞ Josine Pauline née Fruedden. See Nickelsen, Ingwert Cornelius * 1842.	USA
Nickelsen, Christian Danklef	* 1871 3 July	sof Martin Hinrich ∞ Inge née Roerden. See there. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith (?).	USA
Nickelsen, Johannes Christian Theodor		He emigrated to America in 1885 or early 1886. Clerk or shop assistant.	USA
Nickelsen, Carsten Christian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickelsen, Bernhard August	* 1888	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickelsen, Christian Albrecht	~ 1825	Widower after Anna Petrina née Andresen. He emigrated with his children Carsten Andreas, Nicoline, and Hanna M. There was also a daughter called Agatha Catharina.	USA
Nickelsen, aka Kindt, Nicolai Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1864	Son of Margaretha Nickelsen and Jacob Peter Kindt. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nickelsen, Anton Momme	* 1857	sof Jann. He applied for a permit for emigration to Australia in 1875.	AUS
Nickelsen, Carl Adolf	* 1876	sof Nickels Knudt N. ∞ Catharina Amalia née Hansen. Merchant. Marriage in America. Four children were born in Jacksonville.	USA
Nickelsen, Carl Diedrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickelsen, Carl Simon	* 1881	sof Arian Eduard ∞ Anna Caroline née Hansen.	USA
Nickelsen, Caroline ∞ Jensen	* 1836	dof Oluf ∞ Kreske née Peters. ∞ Jensen, Oluf Volkert.	USA
Nickelsen, Carsten Andreas	* 1854	sof Christian Albrecht ∞ Anna Petrina née Andresen. See there. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickelsen, Christina Maria	~ 1852	Wife of Paulsen, Johann Christian ~ 1838. See there.	USA
Nickelsen, Cornelius	* 1846	sof J. Roerd N. ∞ Elke née Woegen Fruedden. He died young in San Lorenzo, California.	USA
Nickelsen, Danklef Julius	* 19xx	sof Nickels Cornelius ∞ Elena Josina née Bohn. ∞ Hahn, Mary.	USA
Nickelsen, Diedrich Oluf	* 1774	sof Oluf, a seaman, ∞ Goentje née Girres (or Olufs). He lived in Drammen, Norway. He had three sons. ∞ Hjorth, Signe Pedersdatter.	NOR
Nickelsen, Dietrich Simon	* 1845	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nickelsen, Dorothea Josina	* 1897	dof Jan Richard ∞ Bertha Dorothea née Jappen. She lived in the household of her brother Nickels J. in New York (Jersey City ?).	USA
Nickelsen, Erna Namine ∞ Hinrichsen	* 19xx	dof Nickels Cornelius ∞ Elena Josina née Bohn. Wife of Hinrichsen, Johannes Otto in New York.	USA
Nickelsen, Goentje	* 1853	dof J. Roerd N. ∞ Elke née Woegen Fruedden. ∞ Rolufs, Ocke Erich. See there. She died in 1935.	USA
Nickelsen, Hanna Marg. (Hanna Margaretha)	* 1855	dof Christian Albrecht ∞ Anna Petrina née Andresen. See there.	USA
Nickelsen, Hans Heinrich		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???

		Helmsman.	
Nickelsen, Harald Julius	* 1898	Merchant in New York. He returned to Germany. ∞ Braren, Lena Maria * 1899.	USA
Nickelsen, Hinrich Philipp	* 1875	sof Nickels Knudt N. ∞ Catharina Amalia née Hansen. ∞ Baecker, Helene. Marriage in America. Five children were born in Jacksonville.	USA
Nickelsen, Ingke	* 1827	dof Nickels ∞ Mattje née Hayen. ∞ Ketelsen, Riewert Boy * 1819. She died in Antwerpes between 1854 and 1858.	BEL
Nickelsen, Ingwer	* 1844 17 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nickelsen, Jacob	* 1864 12 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nickelsen, Jan Reinhard	* 1869 4 Mar.	sof Martin Hinrich * 1848 ∞ Inge née Roerden. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickelsen, Johanna	~ 1844	From the islands. She emigrated in 1865. Single.	USA
Nickelsen, Johannes (Johs. Friedrich Carl)		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. He was 25 years old then.	USA
Nickelsen, John Ingwert	* 1895	sof Jan Richard ∞ Bertha Dorothea née Jappen. Marriage in or around 1918 in St. Louis.	USA
Nickelsen, Martin Hinrich	* 1848	sof Peter ∞ Thurke née Ock Bohn. Blacksmith. ∞ Roerden, Inge. Children : Jan Reinhard * 1869 and Christian Danklef * 1871. He (M. H.) emigrated in 1871.	USA
Nickelsen, Nanning Cord	* 1886	sof Nickels Knudt N. ∞ Catharina Amalia née Hansen. Merchant in New York where he died in 1933. ∞ Hinrichsen, Keike Elene * 1891. They emigrated in the 1920 'ies.	USA
Nickelsen, Nickels	* 1833	sof Jens ∞ Inge née Harcken. He spent many years in Australia. He returned to Germany in 1896.	AUS
Nickelsen, Nickels Andreas	* 1866	sof Jan Cornelius ∞ Christina Elena née Hinrichsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nickelsen, Nickels Julius	* 1894	sof Jan Richard ∞ Bertha Dorothea née Jappen. ∞ Roeloffs, Osina Christina. Merchant in Jersey City.	USA
Nickelsen, Nickels Oluf	* 1778	sof Oluf, a seaman, ∞ Goentje née Girres (or Olufs). In Spain since 1792. Reported missing there.	ESP
Nickelsen, Nickels Roerd	* 1854	sof Reinhard Cornelius ∞ Caroline Maria née Nielsen. He emigrated with his father in 1870 and died in Chicago in 1871.	USA
Nickelsen, Nicoline Amalie	* 1862	dof Christian Albrecht ∞ Anna Petrina née Andresen. See there.	USA
Nickelsen, Nis Andreas	* 1862	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nickelsen, Ocke Eduard	* 1862	sof Nickels J. Roerd N. ∞ Ingke née Riewerts. He emigrated in the 1870'ies and he died in St. Louis around 1919.	USA
Nickelsen, Ocke Meinert	* 1865 † 1926	sof Roluf Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Rickmers. He was a policeman in West Side, South Dakota. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nickelsen, Oluf Cornelius	* 1832	sof Oluf 2. ∞ Maike née Oluf Fruedden. He emigrated to Australia when the gold rush set in there and was not heard of again.	AUS
Nickelsen, Otto	~ 1848	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Nickelsen, Peter	~ 1815	Tailor. From the islands. He emigrated in 1865.	USA
Nickelsen, R. C.		Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1854.	AUS

Nickelsen, Reinhard C. (Reinhard Cornelius)	* 1830	sof Nickels Roerd ∞ Kerrin née Ercken. Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870, with his son Nickels who died in Chicago in 1871. Ship: Saxonia. Reinhard C. returned to Germany thereafter.	USA
Nickelsen, Richard Carl	* 1890	sof Julius ∞ Richardine Emilie née Toenissen. ∞ Jappen, Jennie Helene. Merchant in Brooklyn. He may have returned to Germany.	USA
Nickelsen, Riewert Hinrich	* 1857	sof Roluf Friedrich ∞ Dorothea née Rickmers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Nickelsen, Soenke	~ 1846	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1861.	USA
Nickelsen, Toenis	~ 1840	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1871.	USA
Nickelsen, Toennies	~ 1839	Carpenter. From the islands. He emigrated in 1866.	USA
Nicklassen, Peter	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nickoldt, Fr.	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1866. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niclas, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Niclas, Henriette	* 1836	dof Johann Jochim 1. ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Mohr.	USA
Niclassen, Heinrich Friedrich Marcus	* 1877	sof Carsten ∞ Dorothea Maria Louise née Stroeh. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niclaus, Fritz	~ 1865	sof Johann ∞ Caroline née NN. See there.	USA
Niclaus, Johann	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1866, with his wife Caroline and their son Fritz, an infant. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nicolai, Friedrich Valentin Wilhelm	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Buttonmaker. Last known residence : Altona.	???
Nicolaisen, Joergen Lorenzen	* 1862	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nicolaisen, Hans Peter Andreas	* 1866	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nicolaisen, Johannes Nicolaus Hermann	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nicolaisen, Johann Heinrich	* 1866	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nicolaisen, Gardina Namine ∞ Mextorf	* 1876	dof Nicolai Peter ∞ Nicoline Sophie née Jensen. ∞ Mextorf, Johannes Nicolaus. See there. A brother in America : Nickels.	USA
Nicolaisen, Friedrich Ferdinand	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Shoemaker.	???
Nicolaisen, Heinrich Marcus Matthias	* 1860	sof Heinrich Harke ∞ Louise Christine née Reinhard. A trial for desertion was scheduled against him in 1882. He was found guilty of that charge. Absent then. Shipwright. He settled in Cleveland, Ohio.	USA
Nicolaisen, Lorenz Wilhelm	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nicolaisen, Friedrich Ferdinand Luchs	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nicolaisen, Marie Christine Louise	* 1862	dof Heinrich Harke ∞ Louise Christine née Reinhard. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, Marie Elisabeth		Wife of Sander Christensen * 1843. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, aka Hansen, Hermann	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nicolaisen, Andreas Jacob	* 1837	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA

Nicolaisen, Carl Edlef	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nicolaisen, Carl M. (Carl Mathiesen Nic.)	* 1859 2 Mar.	sof Nicolai Jensen ∞ Ane (Anna) Madsdatter Nicolaisen. See Jensen, Nicolai * 1828. He may have died young, in childhood, and may not have emigrated.	USA
Nicolaisen, Caroline Marie	* 1861 6 Jan.	dof Nicolai Jensen ∞ Ane (Anna) Madsdatter Nicolaisen. See Jensen, Nicolai * 1828.	USA
Nicolaisen, Christian Jac. (Christian Jacobsen Nic.)	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nicolaisen, Christina (Anna Christ. Margaretha)	* 1866	dof Heinrich Harke ∞ Louise Christine née Reinhard. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, Claus	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883/84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nicolaisen, Cornelius P. (Cornelius Petersen Nic.)	* 1860	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA DEN
Nicolaisen, Emil Friedrich	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nicolaisen, Gottfried Peter	* 1857	sof Peter Bjerg N.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874. However, he was accused (later) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	DEN USA
Nicolaisen, Hans	* 1856	sof Nicolai, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Nicolaisen, Hans Christian		Laborer. He left his wife in 1882, saying he would go to America. She sued him for divorce in 1887.	USA
Nicolaisen, Hans Christian	~ 1833	sof Hans ∞ Anne Marie née Clausen. He lived in America in 1885.	USA
Nicolaisen, Hans Heinrich	* 1837 30 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nicolaisen, Hans Peter	* 1834	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nicolaisen, Hans Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nicolaisen, Hans Peter	* 1853	sof Hans Peter. An uncle lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nicolaisen, Hans Peter	* 1856	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Nicolaisen, Heinrich Harke	* 1833	sof Matthias Hans ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. ∞ Reinhard, Louise Christine. Their children : Margaretha, Christina, Martha, Marie Christine Louise, and Heinrich Marcus Matthias.	USA
Nicolaisen, Ingwer Hans	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Reserve soldier.	???
Nicolaisen, Jens	* 1859 16 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nicolaisen, Jens ("John") (Jens Andresen Nic.)	* 1856 6 Oct.	sof Nicolai Jensen ∞ Ane (Anna) Madsdatter Nicolaisen. See Jensen, Nicolai * 1828.	USA
Nicolaisen, Johann	* 1857 4 Oct.	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Juliane Catharina née Hansen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1892.	USA
Nicolaisen, Johann Hansen	* 1863	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for	USA

		emigration and of not showing for military service. Miller.	DEN
Nicolaisen, Johann Ludwig	* 1845	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Nicolaisen, Johanna Maria		She emigrated to Copenhagen in 1885. She may have been of Danish descent.	DEN
Nicolaisen, Johannes Julius	* 1846	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nicolaisen, Knud	* 1863 28 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nicolaisen, Lorenz	* 1857	He emigrated in 1882.	USA
Nicolaisen, Mads Pedersen	* 1850 14 Mar	sof Nicolai Jensen ∞ Ane (Anna) Madsdatter Nicolaisen. See Jensen, Nicolai * 1828. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nicolaisen, Margaretha (Marg. Henriette Emilie)	* 1869	dof Heinrich Harke ∞ Louise Christine née Reinhard. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, Maria	* 1854	dof Momme ∞ Elisabeth Margaretha née Carlsen.	USA
Nicolaisen, Martha (M. Catharina Wilhelmine)	* 1864	dof Heinrich Harke ∞ Louise Christine née Reinhard. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, Martha Maria	* 1867 Aug.	dof Nicolai Jensen ∞ Ane (Anna) Madsdatter Nicolaisen. See Jensen, Nicolai * 1828.	USA
Nicolaisen, Namine (Namine Christiane) ∞ Carlsen	* 1888	dof Nicolai Peter ∞ Nicoline Sophie née Jensen. ∞ Carlsen, Christian * 1882. See there.	USA
Nicolaisen, Nanning Julius	* 1859	sof Lorenz Soenke ∞ Margaretha née Jessen. ∞ Jacobsen, Anna Marie. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Seaman. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Nicolaisen, Nickels	* 1886	sof Nicolai Peter ∞ Nicoline Sophie née Jensen.	USA
Nicolaisen, Nicolai	* 1855 Dec.	sof P. C.. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. Cabinetmaker by trade. An older brother, a miller by trade., had opted for Danish citizenship.	DEN
Nicolaisen, Nis Peter	* 1848 2 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was wanted for desertion as of 1870 / 71.	???
Nicolaisen, Paul Peter	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nicolaisen, Peter	* 1837 8 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nicolaisen, Peter	* 1848 26 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Nicolaisen, Peter Christian	* 1843	He intended to emigrate to England around 1867.	GBR
Nicolaisen, Peter Christoph		Accused (in 1869) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration was assumed. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Nicolaisen, Peter Heinrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nicolaisen, Soenke	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. FR.	???
Nicolaisen, Thomas	* 1861 10 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nicolaisen, Thomas	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nicolaussen, Johann Wilhelm	* 1867 8 Aug.	Son of Elsabe Suhr and Wilhelm Heinrich Nicolaussen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nicolay, Gustav Wilhelm	* 1851	sof Johann Junge ∞ Margaretha née Claussen. He intended to emigrate in 1868 with his mother and sister	USA

		called Maria Catharina. Permission for emigration granted.	
Nicolay, Margaretha		See Claussen, Margaretha ∞ Nicolay (†).	USA
Nicolay, Maria Catharina	~ 1846	dof Johann Junge ∞ Margaretha née Claussen. She intended to emigrate in 1868 with her mother and her brother Gustav Wilhelm. Permission for emigration was granted.	USA
Nicolaysen, Johannes Nicolaus Hermann		He emigrated. No more news were obtained from him since.	???
Nicolaysen, aka Klindt, Asmus Carl	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nicolaysen, Andreas Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nicolaysen, Behrend	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nicolaysen, Cornelius P. (Cornelius Petersen Nic.)	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nicolaysen, Emil Friedrich		Born in the 1880 ' ies, presumaby.	USA
Nicolaysen, Hans	* 1860	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	USA DEN
Nicolaysen, Jens	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Nicolaysen, Jens Christian	* 1831	sof Mads Brorsen N. ∞ Anna Christina née Iversen. Cabinetmaker in Copenhagen.	DEN
Nicolaysen, Juergen	* 1834 27 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nicolaysen, Nicolai		sof NN Nicolaysen ∞ Caecilia Maria née Jensen. Owner of a hotel. He lived in San Francisco in 1888.	USA
Nicolaysen, Nicolay	* 1840	sof Nicolay Christ.. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Nicolaysen, Peter		He emigrated with his wife and a son in 1883, allegedly.	USA
Nicolaysen, Theodor		sof NN Nicolaysen ∞ Caecilia Maria née Jensen. He lived in California in 1888.	USA
Nieboeck, Claus Friedrich	~ 1823	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nieboerger, Hinrich Johann	* 1839	sof Friedrich ∞ Anna née Hinck. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. His parents had emigrated in 1864, with two of his sisters : Margaretha and Anna. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nieboerger, Anna (Anna Catharina)	* 1843	dof Friedrich ∞ Anna née Hinck. See there. Emigration in 1864.	USA
Nieboerger, Friedrich	* 1812	sof Harms Johann ∞ Anna Margaretha Catharina née Kelting. ∞ Hinck, Anna Margaretha. They emigrated in 1864, with two daughters : Anna and Margaretha. Their son Hinrich Johann obtained a permit for emigration in 1869.	USA
Nieboerger, Margaretha (Margaretha Magdalena)	* 1847	dof Friedrich ∞ Anna née Hinck. See there. Emigration in 1864.	USA
Niebor, Carl Albert	* 1853	Accused (in 1877) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Niebuenger, Josias Hinrich	* 1851 29 Dec	sof Josias Christian ∞ Catharina Christina née Kobarg. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. He went. Two brothers lived in America. Perhaps Johann Hinrich Friedrich * 1844 and Heinrich Friedrich * 1857.	USA
Niebuhr,	* 1867	sof Friedrich Christian, a cooper, ∞ Amalie Charlotte née	USA

Friedrich Christian	14 Apr.	Hardt. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	
Niebuhr, Wilhelmine Friederike	* 1839	dof Johann * 1812 ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Meissner. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Johann August Peter	* 1842	sof Johann * 1812 ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Meissner. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Heinrich Ivers Christian	* 1845	sof Johann * 1812 ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Meissner. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Christian Matthias Georg	* 1847	sof Johann * 1812 ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Meissner. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Wilhelm Peter Friedrich	* 1847	sof Wilhelm Heinr. Ludwig ∞ Anna Margaretha Rebecca née Soehrens. See there.	???
Niebuhr, Wilhelm Heinrich Ludwig		(Wood- ) turner. The military authorities lost track of him and his family in the 1860 'ies or earlier. ∞ Soehrens, Anna Margaretha Rebecca. A son : Wilhelm Peter Friedrich * 1847.	???
Niebuhr, Johann Heinrich Michael	* 1852	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Ostermann. Mechanic or locksmith, like his father. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Niebuhr, a woman		She left in the spring of 1851 with three children, up to ten years old. Port of destination : New York. This is probably Magdalena Christina Henriette Niebuhr née Meissner, the wife of Johann Niebuhr * 1812. See there. The children : any three of this choice : Johann August Peter, Wilhelmine Friederike, Christian Matthias Georg, and Heinrich Ivers Christian.	USA
Niebuhr, Carl	* 1839	sof Johann * 1812 ∞ Magdalena Christina Henriette née Meissner. See there. He left in the spring of 1851, together with his father. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niebuhr, Emma	~ 1861	dof Jacob ~ 1830 ∞ Margaretha née Meier. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Ernestine	* 1818	dof Wolf Heinrich ∞ Sophia Catharina née Asmussen. ∞ Huss, Detlef, * 1818. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, F.	~ 1832	He or she left in the spring of 1851, with Niebuhr, Liese, 16 years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niebuhr, Gustav Heinrich	* 1870	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Meier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. See Niebuhr, Jacob ~ 1830.	USA
Niebuhr, Jacob	~ 1830	He emigrated in the spring of 1880 with his wife and four children : Wilhelm, Gustav, Emma, and Louise. See Niebuhr, Jacob Wilhelm. ∞ Meier, Margaretha (Anna Margaretha).	USA
Niebuhr, Johann	* 1851 28 Feb.	sof Johann Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Niebuhr. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Niebuhr, Johann (Johann Ernst Friedrich)	* 1812	sof Friedrich Albrecht Jacob ∞ Friederike Dorothea Henriette née Linde. ∞ Meissner, Magdalena Christina Henriette. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. His son : Carl * 1839. See also Niebuhr, a woman.	USA
Niebuhr, Johann Hinrich	* 1822 23 Aug	sof Peter Hinrich ∞ Dorothea née Ettler. In America in 1864 and probably long before. His wife was Reese, Catharina Elisabeth. She may have died here in Schleswig-Holstein. He left his wife and emigrated to America without her.	USA
Niebuhr, Liese	~ 1834	She left in the spring of 1851, with Niebuhr, F.	USA

		Port of destination : New York. This is possibly : Elisabeth Caroline Magdalena * 1833, dof Peter Friedrich Daniel, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Abel Jacobine née Fricke.	
Niebuhr, Louise	~ 1859	dof Jacob ~ 1830 ∞ Margaretha née Meier. See there.	USA
Niebuhr, Minna (Margaretha Catharina Wilhelmine)	* 1837	She emigrated with the Wulf-family in 1869. See Wulf, Peter, ~ 1792. She was to marry one of the Wulf sons who was already in America. She had an illegitimate son : Stark, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand * 1862.	USA
Niebuhr, Peter	~ 1850	He emigrated in 1881. Carpenter.	USA
Niebuhr, Sophia Helene ∞ Hefe	~ 1826	dof Martin, a shoemaker, ∞ Sophia née Redger. ∞ Hefe, Heinrich, a tailor in New York.	USA
Niebuhr, Wilhelm (Jacob Wilhelm)	* 1864	sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Meier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. He was meant to emigrate with two of his sisters. See Niebuhr, Jacob ~ 1830.	USA
Niebuhr, Wilhelm		Woodturner. He left in the spring of 1851 with his wife and three children, up to six years old. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niebuhr, Wilhelm	~ 1867	sof Hans Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Stellisch. Laborer.	USA
Niedenfuehr, Max Georg Friedrich		Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. From Strelitz.	USA
Niedermann, Johann Jacob Joseph	* 185x	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then. Shoemaker from near Frankfurt.	USA
Niedfeldt, Jochim Friedrich	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Niedorf, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niedorf, August Hermann	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Niedorf, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Niedorf, Juliane		Probably a daughter of Hermann August, a miller, and his wife Christina Dorothea née Meyer.	USA
Niedziella, Paul	* 1892	sof Th. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1913.	USA
Niehstaedt, Friederike	~ 1823	dof Johann. See there. Wife of Kramer, Friedrich, ~ 1825. See there. From Mecklenburg.	USA
Niehstaedt, Johann	~ 1782	He left in 1859. Port of destination : New York. From Mecklenburg. He left with his daughter Friederike and her husband, Friedrich Kramer ~ 1825. See there.	USA
Niehus, Hans Christian Johannes	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Niehus, aka Hinz, Heinrich Christian Friedrich	* 1861 21 May	Son of Elisabeth Dorothea Hinz and Hans Hinrich Niehus. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Niehus, Carl Eduard	* 1863	Watchmaker, like his father and at least two older brothers. He emigrated to Bristol. His parents and an older brother did so, too. Maybe not together. His mother was English.	GBR
Niehus, Johannes Martin	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niehusen, Carl Hermann	* 1873	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Niehuus, Johannes Friedrich Otto	* 1875	Son of Margaretha Niehuus and an unnamed father. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niehuus, Theodor Heinrich Nicolaus	~ 1832	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Niehuus, Adolf Carl	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	???
Niehuus, Anna Elisabeth	~ 1817	dof Johann ∞ Anna née Tietjens.	USA

∞ Ramcke		∞ Ramcke, Hinrich ~ 1813. See there.	
Niehuus, Christian Jacob	* 1858	sof Christian ∞ Maria Margaretha née Ohland. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niehuus, Claus	~ 1861	sof Claus ∞ Geesche née Doelling. He lived in California.	USA
Niehuus, Diedrich Wilhelm	* 1862 14 Aug	sof Johann ∞ Anna née Lindemann. See there. Born in Schleswig-Holstein.	AUS
Niehuus, Diedrich Wilhelm	* 1877	sof Heinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1892.	USA
Niehuus, Franz	* 1860	sof Claus ∞ Geesche née Doelling. He lived in Nebraska. Permission for emigration was granted in 1876.	USA
Niehuus, Hinrich	* 1854	sof Claus ∞ Geesche née Doelling. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. He emigrated to Nebraska.	USA
Niehuus, Johann		sof Carsten ∞ Metta née Hauschildt. ∞ Tiedemann, Anna. See there. Their firstborn son : Diedrich Wilhelm. They were in Australia by 1867. Still in Schleswig-Holstein in 1862.	AUS
Niehuus, Rebecca ∞ Frauen	~ 1858	dof Claus ∞ Geesche née Doelling. ∞ Frauen, Marcus. See there.	USA
Niehuus, Theodor		sof Abraham Marcus ∞ Charlotta Benedicta née Rix. Teacher. In Australia.	AUS
Niejahr, August	~ 1851	He emigrated to the USA in 1883. His wife Christina, 24, was with him. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niels, Alexander Johann Adolf	* 1864	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Niels, aka Mohnsen, Johann Jacob	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Niels, Cort (Nielsen ?)	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1863 together with Niels, Hansen, 31, and Niels, Henrik, 26, who were probably his brothers.	USA
Niels, Detlef Hinrich	* 1845	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. He emigrated with his parents in 1854.	USA
Niels, Detlef Wilhelm	* 1848	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. He emigrated with his parents in 1854.	USA
Niels, Fritz	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Niels, Hansen (Nielsen ?)	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1863 together with Niels, Cort, 33, and Niels, Henrik, 26, who were probably his brothers.	USA
Niels, Henrik (Nielsen ?)	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1863 together with Niels, Cort, 33, and Niels, Hansen, 31, who were probably his brothers.	USA
Niels, Johann Friedrich	* 1853	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. He emigrated with his parents in 1854.	USA
Niels, Johann Philipp	* 1850	sof Marx Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. He emigrated with his parents in 1854.	USA
Niels, Marie (Maria Sophia Catharina)	* 1841	dof Marx Friedrich ∞ Christina Magdalena née Schroeder. She emigrated with her parents in 1854.	USA
Niels, Marx Friedrich	~ 1816	sof Jens ∞ Christina Wilhelmina née Suchsdorf. He emigrated with his family in 1854. ∞ Schroeder, Christina Magdalena. Sons : Detlef Wilhelm, Johann Philipp, Johann Friedrich, and Detlef Hinrich. A daughter : Marie.	USA
Nielsdatter, aka Koltz, NN	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsdotter, Carl Julius	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Thomas Peter Ludwig	* 1862	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen,	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883/84.	USA

Claus Johann Philipp		Emigration assumed.	
Nielsen, Hans Nicolai Peter	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tailor.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Peter Andreas	* 1859	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich Andreas Johann	* 1830	Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He lived in New York as a merchant. He died there in 1885.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich Theodor Julius	* 1860	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Slater.	USA
Nielsen, Christian Carl Andreas	* 1858	sof Christian Heinrich August, a butcher. He intended to emigrate to Denmark around 1875 but withdrew his application for a permit for emigration. He may have gone later.	DEN
Nielsen, Johannes Friedrich Winter	* 1855	sof Christen ∞ Kirstine née NN. He intended to emigrate to Denmark in 1875. The permit was denied.	DEN
Nielsen, Joergen Peter Frederik	* 1868	sof Hans ∞ Birgitte Ingeborg née Jochumsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Albert Andreas Paul	* 1862	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Nielsen, Max Alwin Theodor	* 19xx	sof August Peter ∞ Pauline Dorothea née Peters. Marriage in New York.	USA
Nielsen, Julius Nicolaus Wigo	* 1857	sof Lorenz Conrad ∞ Gertrud Charlotte née Witt. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Christian Lauritzen Skou	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Bernhard Martin Peter Arnold	* 1868 7 May	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena Anna Henriette née Ellevsen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Otto Martin Heinrich	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Friedrich Heinrich Carl	* 1870 4 Dec.	sof Anders ∞ Johanna Caroline Amalie née Mertz. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	BRA
Nielsen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Wilhelm Friedrich Johannes Peter	* 1871	sof Anders ∞ Johanna Caroline Amalie née Mertz. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	BRA
Nielsen, Niels Rasmus Marius	* 1870	Husband of Daniels, Mathilde Caroline. See there. They emigrated probably in 1898.	USA
Nielsen, Hermann Andreas Johann Heinrich		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH-army of 1848. He emigrated to New York where he died in 1885.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich Carl Christoph August	* 1874	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Wilhelm Ludwig Samuel	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Carl August Friedrich Ferdinand		Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen,	* 19xx	sof August Peter ∞ Pauline Dorothea née Peters.	USA

Hans Friedrich Carl		Marriage in New York.	
Nielsen, Hans Peter Christian	* 1849 31 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Nielsen, Friedrich Carl Julius	* 1842	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Juliane Catharina Christina	~ 1827	dof Ludwig ∞ Maria Margaretha Elisabeth née Lindern. A sister in America : Henriette Dorothea Christina.	USA
Nielsen, Henriette Dorothea Christina		dof Ludwig ∞ Maria Margaretha Elisabeth née Lindern. A sister in America : Juliane Catharina Christina.	USA
Nielsen, Juliane Catharina Christina		dof Ludwig ∞ Catharina Maria Margaretha Dorothea née Linde.	USA
Nielsen, Henriette Dorothea Christina		dof Ludwig ∞ Catharina Maria Margaretha Dorothea née Linde.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas Peter Heinrich Christian	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Merchant.	???
Nielsen, Johannes Reinhold Julius	* 1874	He became a Danish citizen. Shipwright.	DEN
Nielsen, Bernhard Marcus Friedrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Ullrich Theobald Waldemar	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Friedrich Th. Julius	~ 1860	Slater. He emigrated in 1885.	USA
Nielsen, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1842	Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Nielsen, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1857 15 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Franz Carl Claus Oscar	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Joseph Julius Wilhelm	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cook and seaman.	???
Nielsen, Frederik Christoph	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Claudine Cathrine Christiane	~ 1833	dof Paul, a merchant, ∞ Maria Catharina née Richter. ∞ Juergensen, Christian, a merchant. They lived in Newcastle-on-Tyne.	GBR
Nielsen, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Lauritz	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Ida Kjestine Friederike ∞ Petersen		She left her husband and emigrated to America via Copenhagen. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant. ∞ Petersen, Ingwart Peter, a factory-worker.	USA
Nielsen, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1836	sof Jens Conrad ∞ Caecilia Caroline Johanna née Sindt. He was the tenant of the estate Rothhof near Windau. He emigrated around 1865. ∞ Miram, Emilia * 1836. They had two daughters and one son by 1888.	RUS
Nielsen, Christoph Heinrich Martin	* 1828	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nielsen, Margaretha Catharina	~ 1812	Wife of Morten Hansen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Theodor Johann Christian	* 1852	His father was a gardener. An uncle lived in Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nielsen, 3 individuals		Children of Niels Jacob Nielsen, a watchmaker, ∞ Anna	USA

		Abelline Friederike née Uriel. Two males, one female.	
Nielsen, Adolf	* 1864	sof Niels Nielsen Bundsgaard aka Bomskov ∞ Maren Frederikke née Noerskov. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Adolf	* 1857 20 Feb	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Adolf Hinrich	* 1862	Bricklayer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Adolf Conrad	* 1869	sof Niels ∞ Christina Sophia née Ludwigsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Adolf Nicolaus	* 1865	sof Conrad. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. An uncle lived in Nebraska.	USA
Nielsen, Agnes	~ 1847	dof J. A. H. ∞ Elisabeth née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, aka Andresen, Soenke	* 1867	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, aka Christensen, Peter Harald	* 1864	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nielsen, aka Christesen, Carl Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, aka Eskildsen, Carl Martin Hermann	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, aka Kruse, Emil August	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, aka Nielsdatter, Metta Maria	~ 1826	dof Niels Joergensen ∞ Anna née Soerensdatter. ∞ Grobe, Friedrich. See there. They emigrated in 1858.	SAF
Nielsen, aka Nissen, Christopher	* 1845 10 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nielsen, aka Petersen, Ferdinand Marcus	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, aka Petersen, Niels Ludwig Gottlieb	* 1864	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, aka Skjoennemann, Hans Frederik	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, aka Stoltenberg, Johann Adolph	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, aka Willert, Hans Friedrich	~ 1805	The military authorities filed him (in 1847) as " escaped ".	???
Nielsen, Albert Erik	* 1858	He applied for a permit for emigration to Denmark in 1872.	DEN
Nielsen, Anders	* 1851 29 Aug	He emigrated to Valparaiso, Chile. The family lost contact with him around 1874.	CHL
Nielsen, Anders	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Anders Hansen	* 1865 14 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Anders Jacob	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Anders Larsen	* 1852	sof John, a farmer, ∞ Marie née Pedersen. See also Nielsen, Anton * 1856.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1856 15 Jan.	sof Peter Christensen Nielsen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was denied in 1874. A brother and a sister lived in Denmark then. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for	DEN

		military service.	
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1836 6 Feb.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1868 21 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1871 22 Sep.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1874 21 Sep.	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1848 16 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1856	sof Peter ∞ NN née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871 to leave for Nebraska, together with a brother : Nicolai * 1853. Their mother had a sister there, married with Peter Wulf, a farmer. This couple had only two daughters.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas	* 1843 4 Sept.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nielsen, Andreas		sof Niels ∞ Christina née Hansen. He emigrated to Australia probably in the early 1870 'ies. A brother there : Chresten.	AUS
Nielsen, Andreas Boisen	* 1861	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas Carl	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Andreas Christian	* 1862 23 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andreas Christian	* 1875 20 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Andreas Conrad	* 1873	sof Conrad Peter Heinrich. He emigrated probably in 1889 and lived in Passillion (?), Barry Co., Nebraska a bit later.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas Hansen	* 1869 18 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andreas M. (Andreas Mikkelsen N.)	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Nielsen, Andreas Marius or Andreas Marcus	* 1880	sof Hans Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Andreas Peter	* 1869 31 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Andres	~ 1834	From the islands. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Nielsen, Ane ∞ Marcussen		dof Thomas ∞ Anna Marie Lucie Friederike née Nielsen. ∞ Marcussen, NN. They lived in Nebraska (1890). Her parents died in January 1891.	USA
Nielsen, Anna	~ 1836	From the islands. She emigrated in 1867.	USA
Nielsen, Anna	~ 1830	She emigrated in 1865. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating. From Tondern.	USA
Nielsen, Anna	~ 1875	dof Christian ~ 1838 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Anna	* 1880 12 Sep.	She became a Danish citizen.	DEN
Nielsen, Anna	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1862.	USA
Nielsen, Anna	~ 1860	She emigrated to South Africa together with Caroline Nielsen, who must have been her mother.	SAF
Nielsen, Anna Dorothea ∞ Madsen		∞ Madsen, Niels Chr., a machine-builder. They lived in Copenhagen in 1886.	DEN
Nielsen, Anna Kirstine	* 1849	dof Knud Gregersen N. ∞ Bodild née Pedersdatter. In Kolding.	DEN
Nielsen, Anne Kirstine	* 1849	dof Knud Gregersen N. ∞ Bodild née Petersdatter.	DEN

		In Esbjerg.	
Nielsen, Anton	~ 1833	Machine builder. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nielsen, Anton	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Anton	* 1856	sof John, a farmer, ∞ Marie née Pedersen. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875. He had already moved to Naesborg near Varde in 1866, together with his parents. His father was of Danish descent. A brother in America : Anders Larsen Nielsen * 1852.	DEN
Nielsen, Anton Bernhardt	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Anton Christian	* 1854	sof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Anton Mathiesen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Nielsen, Anton Matthias (or Anton Mathiesen)	* 1850	sof Peter Boysen N. ∞ Anna Christina née Moritz Jensen.	USA
Nielsen, Anton Peter	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Arnold Winfried aka Arnold Reinhard ?	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. He worked on American ships and he intended to settle in the USA in 1872. His parents were dead then. In 1874, he lived in New York working for the postal services.	USA
Nielsen, Asmus	* 1868 20 Sep.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Asmus Nicolaus	* 1866	sof Conrad. He emigrated around the year 1883, with his brother Johannes Christian. Their other siblings were already in America then.	USA
Nielsen, August Peter	* 19xx	sof August Peter ∞ Pauline Dorothea née Peters. Marriage in New York.	USA
Nielsen, August Villum	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Printer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Bendix	* 1844 29 June	sof Bendix ∞ Rebecca née Moenk. In Australia in 1879. A sister in America : Geesche.	AUS
Nielsen, Berthel Nicolaus	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Boy Woegen	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Broder Nicolai	* 1866 25 July	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, C.	~ 1841	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations together with Nielsen, H., from the same place	???
Nielsen, Caecilia (Caecilia Helene Christine)	~ 1847	Wife of Diedrichsen, Hans Nicolai * 1844. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Carl	* 1865 22 Oct.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Fisherman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carl	* 1860 6 July	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carl	~ 1852	sof Johann ~ 1815 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Nielsen, Carl	* 1865 27 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Carl Christian	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Nielsen, Carl Christian	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

	23 Apr.	the country without the required permit.	
Nielsen, Carl Christian	* 1850 18 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nielsen, Carl Christian	* 1855	sof Jes ∞ Bodil Cathrine née Juhl. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. Intended destination : Bastrup, Ribe Amt.	DEN
Nielsen, Carl Christoph	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Carl Christopher		He lived in the colony Dona Francisca in 1877.	BRA
Nielsen, Carl Georg	* 1858	Permission for emigration was granted in 1875. Brothers lived in America. His mother's name was Keike. His father was dead by 1875.	USA
Nielsen, Carl Hansen	* 1863 25 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carl Heinrich	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Nielsen, Carl Jensen	* 1866 11 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carl Johann Levin	* 1866 30 Jan.	sof Hans Jess Claus ∞ Christina née Hagedorn. Accused of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Nielsen, Carl Nicolai Emil	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Nielsen, Carl Peter	* 1870 15 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carl Prim	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Caroline	~ 1843	She emigrated to South Africa together with Anna Nielsen, who must have been her daughter.	SAF
Nielsen, Carsten	* 1867 1 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carsten	* 1869 16 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carsten	* 1869 6 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Carsten Hinrich	* 1860	sof Georg Johann Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Struve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His mother emigrated, as well, as a widow.	USA
Nielsen, Catharina Louise	* 1876	dof Niels Peder, a miller, who emigrated to Denmark in 1879.	DEN
Nielsen, Chresten	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Chresten	* 1856 11 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Chresten		sof Niels ∞ Christina née Hansen. He emigrated to Australia probably in the early 1870 ' ies. A brother there : Andreas.	AUS
Nielsen, Christen	* 1861 16 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Christen		He lived in America in 1883.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1862 13 Jan.	Accused in 1883 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1861 18 May	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1862 12 Jan.	He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	???

Nielsen, Christian	* 1862 July	sof Christian ∞ Metta Margaretha Christina née Joergensen. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1863 July	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1863 May	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Christian		Accused (in 1874 or 1875) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian	* 1865 3 Nov.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Clerk or shop assistant.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian	~ 1864	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1837 22 Dec	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Christian	* 1870 9 Dec.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian	* 1868 2 Sept.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian	* 1868 11 Oct.	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian (Christian Heinrich)	* 1844 17 Apr.	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1854 30 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1852 29 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service or of leaving the country without the required permit. Weaver.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian	~ 1838	He emigrated in 1883, together with his wife Marie and their children Anna, Marie, Niels, and Hulda.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	~ 1818	He emigrated in 1865, together with Nielsen, Maria, 35, who was probably his wife. Port of destination : Queensld.	AUS
Nielsen, Christian	* 1866 28 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nielsen, Christian		Blacksmith. He emigrated to Chile in 1896. He was a Dane.	CHL
Nielsen, Christian	* 1843 1 Dec.	sof Lorenz Peter. He emigrated before the year 1870. Absent and missing since 1876.	???
Nielsen, Christian		Seaman. He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America.	???
Nielsen, Christian	* 1850 21 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Christian	* 1855 18 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Christian	~ 1835	sof Soenke Ebbesen N. ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Petersen. He emigrated to Minnesota in May 1881. A brother there : Nicolai ~ 1832.	USA
Nielsen, Christian		Husband of Juergensen, Metta Christina Margaretha. They emigrated to Minnesota with five children around the year 1882.	USA
Nielsen, Christian		sof Soenke Ebbesen N. ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Petersen. ∞ Joergensen, Metta Margaretha Christina. They emigrated with five children in 1881.	USA

Nielsen, Christian	~ 1827	sof Niels ∞ Maria Christina née Frank. ∞ Petersen, Woldborg.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	~ 1847	sof Paul ∞ Anna née Nielsen. ∞ Benson, Dorothea Amalia.	USA
Nielsen, Christian	* 1856 18 Apr.	sof Georg, a miller. Permission for emigration to England was granted in 1872. Apprentice-machine-builder.	GBR
Nielsen, Christian	* 1849	sof Hans ∞ Anna Christina née Matthiesen.	USA
Nielsen, Christian Hansen	* 1867 27 May	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Hansen	* 1859 11 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Hansen	* 1866 12 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Marcus	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Christian Matthias	* 1868 29 Nov	sof Jens ∞ Lena Magdalena née Hansen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Matthias	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Christian Paulsen	* 1868 10 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Peter	* 1868 29 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Peter	* 1869 21 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Peter	* 1870 5 Dec.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Christian Peter	* 1845 4 Mar.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Nielsen, Christian Rudolph	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Christian Soer. (Christian Soerensen N.)	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Christina	~ 1845	dof Peter ~ 1812 ∞ Charlotte née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Christine	~ 1836	From the islands. She emigrated in 1862. Single.	USA
Nielsen, Christine Olsen	* 1878 14 Dec	A Danish citizen, born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig). She was expelled from Germany in 1892.	DEN
Nielsen, Christoph Asmus	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Worker in a dockyard.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Claus	* 1870 26 Dec	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Claus	* 1873	sof Claus ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Jans. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Claus	* 1826	sof Jacob ∞ Catharina née Frenzen. Bricklayer by trade. ∞ Eichstedt, Dorothea Margaretha.	USA
Nielsen, Claus	~ 1847	sof Peter ~ 1812 ∞ Charlotte née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Claus Richard	* 1852 22 Oct.	sof Martin ∞ Catharina Maria née Fruedden. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. See also Nielsen, Martinus.	USA
Nielsen, Clemens	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Conrad Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Nielsen, Detlef	~ 1882	sof Christian ~ 1838 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA

Nielsen, Dyrk K. Peter	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Ebbe Thygesen	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Eli	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Elise (Elna)	~ 1834	Wife of Rudolph Friedrich Kolls * 1839. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Elise Petraea	* 1851	dof Peter Boysen N. ∞ Anna Christina née Moritz Jensen.	USA
Nielsen, Else Marie		She was said to be in America in 1892 and decades before.	USA
Nielsen, Emil Heinrich	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Emma	~ 1843	dof J. A. H. ∞ Elisabeth née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Ev	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, four girls		Daughters of Nielsen, Peter, ~ 1796. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Frederic Wilhelm	* 1858 27 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Frederik	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1863 together with Nielsen, Niels, from the same town.	USA
Nielsen, Frederik	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1863 together with Nielsen, Jos., 28, who was probably his brother.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich	* 1848 28 Feb.	sof Friedrich ∞ Margaretha née Anders. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Friedrich	* 1874 16 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Friedrich		sof Hermann Gustav Thomas Adolf ∞ Caroline Sophia Friederica née Rodemann. Photographer in San Francisco. ∞ Claussen, Agnes.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich (Detlef Friedrich)	* 1852	Laborer. Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881. Intended destination : Iowa.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich Ludwig	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Watchmaker.	USA
Nielsen, Friedrich Peter	* 1847 28 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Fritz Ferdinand	* 1861	Carpenter. Did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Geesche (Gesa) ∞ Weibchen	* 1841 5 Jan.	dof Bendix ∞ Rebecca née Moenk. ∞ Weibchen, Otto. One son by 1879 : Friedrich. A brother in Australia : Bendix.	USA
Nielsen, Georg	* 1829	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870. ∞ Ohlsen, Amalia Margaretha. Children : Sophia Helene, Hanna Maria, and Georg Christian.	USA
Nielsen, Georg Christian	* 1866 30 July	sof Georg ∞ Amalia Margaretha née Ohlsen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Georg Wilhelm	* 1863	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, H.	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations together with Nielsen, C., from the same place	???
Nielsen, Hanna Maria	~ 1858	dof Georg ∞ Amalia Margaretha née Ohlsen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Hans	~ 1853	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1870.	USA
Nielsen, Hans	* 1862 24 Mar	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Hans	* 1855 12 Mar	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing	USA

	11 Nov	for military service.	
Nielsen, Hans	~ 1857	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. With him travelled : Nielsen, Simon, 17.	USA
Nielsen, Hans	* 1837 6 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) His wife was probably Magdalena née Hansen. If this is so, they lived in San Francisco in 1885.	???
Nielsen, Hans	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Hans	* 1862 22 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans	* 1871 17 Mar	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans	* 1855 5 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans		Corporal. He emigrated to (Aarhus ?) Denmark with his family around the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Schroeder, Maria Theodora Sophia. A son : Hans Carl Gustav* 1857.	DEN
Nielsen, Hans	~ 1829	Farmer. He emigrated in 1863 with his wife Kjestine and their son Niels, an infant then.	USA
Nielsen, Hans	* 1881 2 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans	* 1880 13 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans	* 1856 11 Mar	sof Falle, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Two brothers lived in Minnesota.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Andreas	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Carl Gustav	* 1857	sof Hans ∞ Maria Theodora Sophia née Schroeder. See there. He lived in Aarhus later on.	DEN
Nielsen, Hans Christensen	* 1866	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1869	He lived in Fredericia, Denmark, since 1876. With his parents, I would assume.	DEN
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1840	He intended to emigrate to Richmond in 1885, together with his family : ∞ Hansen, Anna Christina * 1839. Their sons : Andreas Marius, Hans Christian * 1866, and Peter Juergen * 1868.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1866	sof Hans Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1854 18 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1874 24 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans Christian	~ 1855	He emigrated to Australia in 1873.	AUS
Nielsen, Hans Christian	* 1857 19 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Nielsen, Hans Ernst	* 1887	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans Hansen	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883/84.	USA

		Emigration assumed.	
Nielsen, Hans Hansen	* 1867 15 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Hansen	* 1850 6 Oct.	sof Nis. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nielsen, Hans Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Hinrich	~ 1835	sof Peter ~ 1796. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Jacob	* 1853 25 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Hans Jessen	* 1855	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Joergen	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hans Nicolai		sof Jacob Nicolai 3. ∞ Anna Margaretha née Jensen. Married. A step-brother in America, another in Australia.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Nicolai	* 1850 12 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Nielsen, Hans Nielsen	* 1866 25 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Nissen	* 1871 25 Jan.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1854 10 July	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Carpenter.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1846 1 Mar.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1867 30 Aug	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1871 7 Sept.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Peter	* 1848 12 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Hans Soehn	* 1871	sof Marx Soehn Nielsen, a farmer. Two brothers and a sister lived in America when permission for his emigration was granted in 1885.	USA
Nielsen, Hans Testensen	* 1861	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Nielsen, Harald	* 1899	sof August Peter ∞ Pauline Dorothea née Peters. ∞ Hansen, Sicke Osine. Marriage in New York.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich	* 1869	sof Lorenz Friedrich * 1847 ∞ Anna née Nielsen (?). See there.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich	~ 1849	sof Peter ~ 1812 ∞ Charlotte née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich	* 1843	Mason. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1868.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich	* 1869	sof Lorenz Friedrich ∞ Anna née Nielsen (?). See there.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich	* 1862 7 July	sof Thomas Hinrich, a carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1878.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich August	* 1843	He intended to emigrate to America around 1868.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich Carl	* 1853	sof Hinrich Carl ∞ Ingke Christina née Jensen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Heinrich Carl	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

		the country without the required permit.	
Nielsen, Heinrich Georg	* 1854	sof Nicolai, a baker. He jumped ship in East London, Africa, in 1870. Seaman.	SAF
Nielsen, Heinrich Georg	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Heinrich Nicolai	* 1869 31 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Heinrich Robert	* 1870 26 Aug	Son of Maria Olafsdatter and Peter Nielsen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Heinrich Soehrn	* 1873	sof Marx Soehrn Nielsen, a farmer. Siblings lived in New York. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Nielsen, Helene	~ 1861	Probably daughter of Anna ~ 1836. From the islands. She emigrated in 1867.	USA
Nielsen, Helmine	~ 1843	She emigrated in 1861.	USA
Nielsen, Hendrik Ebbesen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Henrik Ebbesen		Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. From Lunding.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Henrik Meier	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Hermann	* 1856 8 Dec.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Nielsen, Hermann Peter	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Hulda	~ 1879	dof Christian ~ 1838 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Ida	~ 1863	Probably daughter of Anna ~ 1836. From the islands. She emigrated in 1867.	USA
Nielsen, Ida Josina	* 1847	dof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Ingwer Christian	* 1844	sof Soenke ∞ Anna Margaretha née Feddersen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Destination : Chicago. A brother had emigrated to there two years earlier.	USA
Nielsen, Iver	* 1856	sof Kristen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Nielsen, Iwer	* 1872 8 Aug.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Iwer Olesen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, J. A. H.	~ 1807	Mechanic or locksmith. He emigrated in 1857 with his wife Elisabeth, 41, and their children Margaretha, Emma, and Agnes.	USA
Nielsen, Jacob Ebsen	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jacob Nicolai		sof Jacob Nicolai ∞ Maria Gustave Louise née Asmussen. A step-brother lived in America, another in Australia.	USA
Nielsen, Jacob Nicolai	* 1846	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nielsen, Jasper	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nielsen, Jens	* 1861	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Jens	* 1866 9 Dec.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jens	* 1845 6 July	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Nielsen, Jens (Nickels Jens)	* 1859	sof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Jens	* 1863 14 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jens	* 1866 2 Sep.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jens	* 1866 24 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nielsen, Jens	* 1857 29 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Nielsen, Jens Andersen	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jens Christian	* 1863 21 Aug	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nielsen, Jens Christian	* 1851 21 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jens Cornelius	* 1854	sof Carl Christopher who lived in Dona Francisca in 1877. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jens Hoiberg	* 1862 29 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jens Julius	* 1881	sof Thomas Hinrich, a carpenter, ∞ Marie née Jessen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jens Nicolai	* 1858	sof Kjeld, a laborer. He became a Danish citizen in 1875.	DEN
Nielsen, Jens Peter	* 1860	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Jens Peter		Bricklayer. He left his wife and four children in the spring of 1883. He went to America, allegedly. His wife sued him for divorce in 1887.	USA
Nielsen, Jens Peter	* 1846	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Jens Peter	* 1853 8 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jens Peter	* 1845 9 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jens Peter	* 1854 25 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Jens Petersen	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jep Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Jep Petersen	* 1847 19 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Jeppe Jensen	* 1871	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated allegedly in 1897.	???
Nielsen, Jeppe Peter	* 1860	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1877.	DEN
Nielsen, Jes Jensen	* 1862	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Jes Jensen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Jes Jessen	* 1878	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Nielsen, Joergen	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Joergen	* 1877 4 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Joergen	* 1856	sof Lorenz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Nielsen, Joergen Chr. (Joergen Christensen N.)	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Joergen Johann	* 1860	Blacksmith. Did not show for military service in 1883/84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Joergen Soerensen	* 1865 12 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Johann	~ 1825	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1862 together with Nielsen, Peter, 23.	USA
Nielsen, Johann	* 1853 31 Jan.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Johann	* 1863 27 Mar	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Johann		Saddler. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Nielsen, Johann	~ 1815	Laborer. He emigrated to Australia in 1865. ∞ NN, Anna. Maria and Carl. There may have been older ones that went ahead.	AUS
Nielsen, Johann	* 1858 30 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Johann	* 1858 25 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Johann	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nielsen, Johann Christian	* 1854 17 Mar	sof Georg Johann Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née Struve. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Johann Christian	* 1854 4 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Johann Erik Albinus Gottfried	* 1875	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Johann Friedrich	* 1855 3 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Day laborer.	???
Nielsen, Johann Joachim Granzau	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Johann Niels Jens	* 1871	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Johann Peter	* 1836	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Johannes	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Johannes	* 1865 18 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Johannes	* 1843 17 Nov	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nielsen, Johannes	* 1848 21 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Johannes (Johannes Ingemann N.)	* 1868	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. Intended destination : San Francisco.	USA
Nielsen, Johannes Bentzen	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit	USA

		for emigration and of not showing for military service.	
Nielsen, Johannes Christian	* 1870	sof Conrad. He emigrated around the year 1883, with his brother Asmus Nicolaus. Their other siblings were already in America then.	USA
Nielsen, Johannes Jensen	* 1862 30 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Johannes Laurenti	* 1853	sof Carl Christian or Carl Christopher, who emigrated to Brazil. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Johannes Matthias	* 1853	sof C. K., a merchant. He emigrated to Scotland in the spring of 1869. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine builder.	GBR
Nielsen, Johannes Otto	* 1865 12 Aug	sof Peter ∞ Magdalena née Bock. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Jos. (Johannes ? Joseph ? Josias ?)	~ 1835	Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1863 together with Nielsen, Frederik, 31, who was probably his brother.	USA
Nielsen, Josina Brogitta (a widow)	* 1822	Wife and widow of Nielsen, Marten. She followed her six children to America in 1880. The names : Ida Josina, Juergen, Anton Christian, Jens, and Maria Volena. Her maiden name was Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Juergen	* 1838 21 Mar	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Juergen	* 1850	sof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Juergen	* 1860 11 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nielsen, Juergen	* 1853 21 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Juergen Anders	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Juergen Andreas	* 1865 14 Aug	sof Christian ∞ Christina Margaretha née Joergensen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Julius	~ 1858	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1873.	USA
Nielsen, Julius	* 1871 20 July	sof Andreas ∞ Anna Catharina née Johannsen. Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Julius Ingwer	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Julius Nicolai	* 1854	sof Rasmus ∞ Diene née Petersen. See there.	DEN
Nielsen, Kirstine (Kjesten Marie)	* 1847	dof Knud Gregersen N. ∞ Bodild née Petersdatter. In Australia.	AUS
Nielsen, Kirstine Marie (Kjestine Marie)	* 1847	dof Knud Gregersen N. ∞ Bodild née Pedersdatter. In Australia.	AUS
Nielsen, Knud	* 1849	sof Ellin ∞ Elisabeth Dorothea née Ivers. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nielsen, Knud	* 1835 11 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Knud	* 1847 16 Aug	sof Christian Peter ∞ Ellen Marie née NN. Farmhand. He opted for Danish citizenship in 1869.	DEN
Nielsen, Knud Gregersen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Nielsen, Knud Lauesen	* 1844	sof Knud Gregersen N. ∞ Bodild née Pedersdatter.	USA
Nielsen, Lars Peter	* 1871 10 Oct.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Laurids	* 1859 21 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Laurids Marius	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Lauritz D.	~ 1857	He emigrated in 1878. Port of destination : Rockhampton.	AUS
Nielsen, Lauritz Elias	* 1865	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Lauritz Hansen	* 1870	He did not return to his unit after being given leave. He was tried (in 1892) for desertion.	???
Nielsen, Laust Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	???
Nielsen, Laust Soerensen	* 1869 8 Mar.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Lorenz Christian	* 1868 7 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Lorenz Conrad	* 1835	sof Hans ∞ Mantje née Froedden. ∞ Witt, Gertrud Charlotte. Seaman. In America since 1860, without his family.	USA
Nielsen, Lorenz Emilius	* 1868	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Lorenz Friedrich	* 1847	Blacksmith. He intended to emigrate to America around 1873, with his family : ∞ Nielsen (?), Anna * 1850. Their children : Heinrich * 1869, Nicolai * 1870, and Margaretha * 1872.	USA
Nielsen, Lorenz Friedrich	* 1847	Smith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. His parents lived near Philadelphia. ∞ Nielsen, Anna * 1850. Children : Heinrich, Nicolai, and Margaretha.	USA
Nielsen, Lorenz Peter	* 1837 26 Feb.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Lucia (Mommlucia, Mumme L.)	* 1878	dof Peter Christian ∞ Mumme Lucia née Paysen. Her father was in America in 1893.	USA
Nielsen, Ludwig Madsen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, M. J.	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. (= Matthias Ingwert * 1847 ?)	???
Nielsen, Mads	* 1867 11 Mar	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Mads	* 1843 19 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Mads Jepsen		sof Christen Thyssen N. ∞ Else Marie née Hilsenhoff. Tailor by trade. He lived in America in 1886. A brother in America : Niels Nielsen.	USA
Nielsen, Mads Peter	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Marcus Christoph	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Margaretha	* 1872	dof Lorenz Friedrich * 1847 ∞ Anna née Nielsen (?). See there.	USA
Nielsen, Margaretha		Wife of Hans Simonsen * 1844. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Margaretha	~ 1838	dof J. A. H. ∞ Elisabeth née NN. See there.	USA

Nielsen, Margaretha	* 1872	dof Lorenz Friedrich ∞ Anna née Nielsen (?). See there.	USA
Nielsen, Margaretha Maria ∞ Andresen		Daughter (sister ?) of Hans Soeren N. ∞ Ellen née Klindt. ∞ Andresen, Nis.	USA
Nielsen, Maria	~ 1849	dof Johann ~ 1815 ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	AUS
Nielsen, Maria Volena	* 1863	dof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen.	USA
Nielsen, Marie	~ 1877	dof Christian ~ 1838 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Marie	~ 1841	She emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With her emigrated Nielsen, Peter, from the same place, who was maybe her husband.	???
Nielsen, Marie	~ 1824	Wife of Kloev, Peter Hansen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Marie Christine ∞ Jessen	* 1858	dof Ewald ∞ Abeline Dorothea née Andersen. ∞ Jessen, Lorenz Peter, a joiner and cabinet-maker.	USA
Nielsen, Marinus	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1878. Port of destination : Rockhampton.	AUS
Nielsen, Marius Andresen	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Marius Chr. (Marius Chrestesen N.)	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Martha		dof Ellien ∞ Anna Dorothea née Groth. Born before 1836. ∞ Horst, NN.	USA
Nielsen, Martin	* 1861	Accused in 1884 because of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Martin	* 1868 23 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Martin	* 1874 3 Jan.	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Martin Christian	* 1859 9 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Martin Christian	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Martin Christian	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Martin Sjoegren	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nielsen, Martinus	* 1817	sof Niels Moltesen ∞ Kirsten Marie née NN. He died in an accident in Bendigo, Australia, in 1857. He had a wife and a son.	AUS
Nielsen, Martinus	* 1817	sof Niels Moltesen ∞ Kirsten Maria Martinusdatter. Seaman. He emigrated to Australia in 1853 to dig for gold. He is said to have died there in 1857.	AUS
Nielsen, Marx Christian	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nielsen, Marx Soeren (Marx Soehrn)	* 1867	sof Marx Soeren. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His parents were alive then.	USA
Nielsen, Matthias	* 1859 19 Jan.	Blacksmith. He was on a visit back home in 1891, and was expelled from the country (Prussia). American citizen then.	USA
Nielsen, Matthias	* 1859 10 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Matthias	* 1871 15 Apr.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Matthias Ingwert	* 1847	Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Two brothers lived in America.	USA
Nielsen, Michael	* 1838 14 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nielsen, Michael		sof Gregers Mikkelsen N. ∞ Kirsten Marie Mikkelsdatter. Born probably in the early 1860 'ies.	USA

Nielsen, Mikkel Lauridsen	* 1854	sof Hans Mikkelsen N. ∞ Anne née Lauritzdatter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Momme Paysen	* 1870	sof Peter Christian ∞ Momme Lucia Maria née Paysen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Morten (Martin)	* 1857	sof Knud. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Intended destination : Oerslev, Sjaelland, Denmark.	DEN
Nielsen, Nahmann Knud	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Netel	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1864 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nielsen, Nickels Eduard	* 1863	sof Hinrich Carl ∞ Inge Christina née Jensen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	???
Nielsen, Nickels Ingwer	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Nickels Jens	* 1859 6 July	sof Marten ∞ Josina Brogitta née Juergensen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Nickels Peter	* 1871	sof Jens ∞ Lena Magdalena née Hansen. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. If he emigrated at all, he returned to Germany.	???
Nielsen, Niclas	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1860. Port of destination : New Orleans.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolai	* 1870	sof Lorenz Friedrich * 1847 ∞ Anna née Nielsen (?). See there.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolai	* 1869 17 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolai	* 1845 29 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Nicolai	* 1853	sof Peter ∞ NN née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871 to leave for Nebraska, together with a brother : Andreas * 1856. Their mother had a sister there, married with Peter Wulf, a farmer. This couple had only two daughters.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolai	* 1848	Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. A brother lived in America then.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolai Heinrich	* 1853 19 Jan.	sof Just Hinrich ∞ Christina née Nissen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Nicolai Peter	* 1832 2 July	sof Soenke Ebbesen N. ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Petersen. He emigrated to Minnesota in 1882 (or 1884). A brother there : Christian ~ 1835.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolaus	* 1865 14 Aug	sof Christian ∞ Christina Margaretha née Joergensen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolaus	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nielsen, Nicolaus	* 1871	sof Andreas. Permission for emigration to California was granted in 1888. A brother lived there.	USA
Nielsen, Nicolaus Gustav	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Nicolina Louisa	* 1849	Daughter of Maria Christina Nickelsen and Niels Luetje Nielsen. ∞ Holm, Jacob. They lived in Petaluma, California.	USA
Nielsen, Nicoline Rosine ∞ Spiess	* 1842	dof Hans ∞ Mantje née Froedden. ∞ Spiess, Wilhelm * 1847. See there.	USA

Nielsen, Niels	* 1852 3 Aug.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Baker.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels	* 1857 5 July	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels	* 1866 3 May	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels	* 1832 24 May	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels	* 1873 26 Apr.	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels	~ 1878	sof Christian ~ 1838 ∞ Marie née NN. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Niels	~ 1862	sof Hans ~ 1829 ∞ Kjestine née Clausen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Niels	~ 1827	He emigrated in 1863 together with Nielsen, Frederik, from the same town.	USA
Nielsen, Niels		sof Christen Thyssen N. ∞ Else Marie née Hilsenhoff. Tailor by trade. He lived in America in 1886. A brother in America : Mads Jepsen Nielsen.	USA
Nielsen, Niels	* 1869 17 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Clerk, merchant, shop-assistant.	???
Nielsen, Niels	* 1881 5 Sept.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Andersen	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Andersen	* 1858 9 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Nielsen, Niels Andreas		Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Andreas	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Andresen	* 1840	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Andresen	* 1867 27 July	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Brodersen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nielsen, Niels Chr.	* 1870 6 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christensen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christensen	* 1866 20 July	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christensen	* 1877 8 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1868 28 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1867 25 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1870 30 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Teacher.	???

Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. (House-) painter.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1848 9 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nielsen, Niels Christian		sof Joergen ∞ Marie née NN.	USA
Nielsen, Niels Erik	* 1870 11 Dec	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Hansen	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Niels Hansen	* 1862 24 May	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Hansen	* 1853 13 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Jacob	~ 1853	He emigrated in 1878. Port of destination : Rockhampton. From Ribe, Denmark.	AUS
Nielsen, Niels Jacob	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Jensen	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nielsen, Niels Jensen	* 1857	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Tailor. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Jensen T. (N. J. Toeksgaard Nielsen)	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Joergen	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Johnsen	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Lassen	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Matthiesen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Nissen	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peder		Miller. He emigrated to Denmark in 1879, with his family. A daughter : Catharina Louise * 1876.	DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1866 11 Aug	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1865 30 Apr.	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1857 9 Oct.	Seaman. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He lived on the island Lolland in 1875 (in Nysted ?).	DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1865 26 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1854 26 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Scribe. Found guilty of desertion.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1842 28 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

	25 June	the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	
Nielsen, Niels Peter		Clogmaker. He left his wife in March 1895, announcing his emigration to America. ∞ Fischlein, Johanna Maria. She sued him for divorce five years later.	???
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1855	sof Niels Brodersen ∞ Karen née NN. He applied for a permit for emigration to Denmark in 1872. An uncle lived in Toemmerby, Ribe Amt : Eskild Soerensen.	DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter	* 1855	sof Hans. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. He lived in or near Kolding then.	DEN
Nielsen, Niels Peter Marius	* 1866	He emigrated to Kolding before 1870, with his parents.	DEN
Nielsen, Niels Simonsen	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Soeren	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Niels Soerensen	* 1876 23 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bookbinder.	???
Nielsen, Nis Andreas	* 1841	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated to Denmark in 1867, allegedly.	DEN
Nielsen, Nis Christian	~ 1865	He emigrated in 1881, allegedly.	USA
Nielsen, Nis Peter	* 1853 29 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Nis Schulz	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Ola (Ole ? Olaf ?)	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Nielsen, Ole	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Oluf	* 1867 9 Jan.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, or Rielsen, Andreas Hansen	* 1847 6 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, P. A.	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nielsen, Paul Christian	* 1865 22 June	sof Peter Christian ∞ Momme Lucia Maria née Paysen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peder Christian	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Gardener.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peder Pedersen	* 1865 11 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1839	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1862 together with Nielsen, Johann, 37.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1861 15 Feb.	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1796	From the Eiderstedt-peninsula. He applied for permission to leave for America in 1847, with his wife, two sons and four daughters. The sons : Peter and Hans Hinrich.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1842	sof Nielsen, Peter, ~ 1796. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1861 20 Feb.	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1862 5 May	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1839	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian	???

	12 Apr.	army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	
Nielsen, Peter	* 1869 16 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter		Husband of Christensen, Otteline. See there. In California.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1870 25 June	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter		Tailor by trade. He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : Rio de Janeiro.	BRA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter	* 1855 17 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter	* 1844 18 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1876 6 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter		He emigrated to Australia in 1883 with his wife and three children.	AUS
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1821	Gritmiller. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1812	Farmer. He emigrated in 1858 with his wife Charlotte, 39, and their children Christina, Claus, and Heinrich.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1861 25 Mar	sof NN Nielsen ∞ Anna Maria née Andresen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Destination : Nebraska. A relative lived there, Peter Wolff. Two brotheres were also in America by then.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1847 13 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1847 14 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1851 30 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmhand.	???
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1822	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Nielsen, Marie, from the same place, who was maybe his young wife or a sister.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1858 25 Jan.	sof Andreas Peter. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Nielsen, Peter	~ 1849	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nielsen, Peter	* 1835 24 Aug	Shipwright or ship carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. He had spent time in America before.	USA
Nielsen, Peter	* 1856 6 Oct.	Son of Adelheid Kristine Demuth. Permission for emigration to Kolding, Denmark, was granted in 1873.	DEN
Nielsen, Peter Carl Nicolai	* 1849	He intended to emigrate to America around 1869. Apprentice in the joiner and cabinet-maker trade then. A permit for emigration was granted. A cousin, Matthias Petersen, lived in New York.	USA
Nielsen, Peter Christian	* 1871 17 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Christian	* 1852 29 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Christian	* 1876 8 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter Christian	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

	14 Aug	the country without the required permit.	
Nielsen, Peter Heinrich	* 1857 Apr.	Permission for emigration was denied in 1873. His parents were dead then. Two sisters lived in America.	USA
Nielsen, Peter Hinrich	* 1857 22 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Nielsen, Peter Jessen	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer, then butcher.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Juergen	* 1868	sof Hans Christian * 1840 ∞ Anna Christina née Hansen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Peter Lassen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Moeller	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Peter Nicolai	* 1872 30 Dec	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Peter Nissen	* 1848 18 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith.	???
Nielsen, Peter Simonsen	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Nielsen, Peter Soerensen	* 1854 21 July	sof Niels Soerensen Nielsen. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nielsen, Philipp Eduard	* 1856	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Rasmus	* 1859 14 Dec	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Rasmus		He returned to Denmark with his family in the year 1863, allegedly. ∞ Petersen, Diene. A son : Julius Nicolai * 1854.	DEN
Nielsen, Rasmus Christian	* 1854 27 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Regel Peter	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Schack Christian	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Siem Soeren (Siem Soehn)	* 1869	sof Marx Soeren. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1883. His parents were alive then. He emigrated in May, with a sister, 20 years old.	USA
Nielsen, Simon	~ 1863	He emigrated to America in 1881. Port of destination : New York. With him travelled : Nielsen, Hans, 23.	USA
Nielsen, Simon	* 1870 9 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Simon Chr. (Simon Christiansen N.)	* 1859	A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Nielsen, Simon Hansen	* 1845	Farmhand. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1871. Intended destination : California. He was of small built.	USA
Nielsen, Soenke Ebbe	* 1859	sof Christian. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1875.	DEN
Nielsen, Soenke Peter	* 1865 2 Apr.	sof Nicolai ∞ Helena Marie née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1884, allegedly.	USA
Nielsen, Soeren	* 1863 28 Sep.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA

Nielsen, Soeren	* 1868 12 Apr.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Soeren	* 1870 3 Nov.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Soeren Christian		sof Jacob Nicolai 1.∞ Agnetha Catharina née Horst. He lived in Australia. Two step-brothers in America.	AUS
Nielsen, Soeren Jensen	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Soeren Martin		He lived in Americain 1885. His mother was probably Maren née Mortensen.	USA
Nielsen, Sophia Helene	~ 1861	dof Georg ∞ Amalia Margaretha née Ohlsen. See there.	USA
Nielsen, Steffen Hansen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Th. (Thomas or Theodor ?)	~ 1833	Seaman. He emigrated in 1860.	USA
Nielsen, Theodor	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Theodor Eduard	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Nielsen, Thomas	* 1857	sof Jens, a farmer. An uncle lived in Denmark. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1874.	DEN
Nielsen, Thomas Friedrich	* 1857	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Nielsen, Thomas Hansen	* 1860 * 1859	He was found guilty (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nielsen, Thomas Hansen	* 1867	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Thomas Hansen	* 1859 24 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nielsen, Truels Peder	* 1868	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Wilhelm	* 1851 8 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielsen, Wilhelm Frederik	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Wilhelm Gottfried	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nielsen, Willads Frandsen		Accused (in 1890) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nielson, aka Eckert, Otto Alwig	* 1874	Son of Hilde Elise Nielson and NN Eckert. He left his garrison or his unit in 1896 or before, without permission. Emigration possible. Stoker. He was tried in absence and found guilty of desertion.	???
Nielson, Andreas	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nielson, Carl Axel	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nielson, Oluf		He emigrated. No more news were obtained from him since. He was married with a wife called Catharina.	???
Nielsson, Caecilia		A laborer's wife. She emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884, probably following her husband.	USA
Nielsson, Peter		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884. Of Swedish descent.	USA
Niemand, Anton Carl	* 1836	sof Georg Wilhelm. He did not show for military service in 1859 and thereafter.	???
Niemand, Christian	* 1855	sof Christian, a carpenter, ∞ Catharina née Horning.	USA

	10 Jan.	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Hatmaker. Other source : carpenter in Davenport, Iowa.	
Niemand, Claus Heim	* 1830	Carpenter from Dithmarschen. His application for a permit for emigration was approved in 1852. Relatives lived in America.	USA
Niemand, Claus Johann (Niemann)	* 1846	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Niemand, Emma		Wife of Johann Hinrich Claussen * 1834.	USA
Niemand, Gustav (Gustav Johann Jacob)	* 1873	sof Hans. An uncle lived in San Francisco. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Niemand, Heinrich	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Blacksmith. He was said to live in Iowa.	USA
Niemand, Heinrich		sof Christian, a carpenter, ∞ Catharina née Horning. Slater. He lived in Springfield in 1885.	USA
Niemand, Johann Hinrich	* 1882	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niemand, Johann Martin	* 1846 (?)	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Thevagt. ∞ Seemann, Bertha. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Niemand, Juergen	* 1845 10 May	sof Hans ∞ Frauke née Niemand. A sister in America : Wiebke.	USA
Niemand, Maria ∞ Lebang	* 1858 19 Sep.	dof Friedrich Wilhelm ∞ Maria née Sass. ∞ Lebang, NN.	USA
Niemand, Niemann		See also Nymand.	
Niemand, Wiebke	* 1842 23 Jan.	dof Hans ∞ Frauke née Niemand. ∞ Sievers, Peter. A brother in America : Juergen.	USA
Niemann, Christopher Eduard	* 1819	Permission for emigration was granted in 1881, to leave for Frederiksborg on the island Seeland, Denmark, where their daughter lived, with his wife: Muus, Christine Louise.	DEN
Niemann, Johann Friedrich Carl	* 1847	Cooper. Accused (1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Niemann, Magdalena Dorothea ∞ Stange	~ 1838	dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wiebke née Clausen. In Iowa since about 1869. A brother there : Heinrich. ∞ Stange, Johann Jacob. She died in Reinbeck, Grundy, Iowa, in 1896.	USA
Niemann, Sophia Friederike	* 1877	dof Peter Christian ∞ Pernilla née Blom. See there.	USA
Niemann, Heinrich Christian	* 1878	sof Peter Christian ∞ Pernilla née Blom. See there.	USA
Niemann, Caecilia Margaretha	* 1880	dof Peter Christian ∞ Pernilla née Blom. See there.	USA
Niemann, Franz Joachim Ferdinand	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Niemann, Johann Peter Andreas	* 1867	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Niemann, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1867	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Niemann, Carl Friedrich Heinrich	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Niemann, Friedrich Carl Heinrich	* 1869	He left his garrison or his unit in 1893, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried in 1894, probably while still absent. And found guilty of the charge (desertion).	???
Niemann, Peter Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1894) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Niemann,	* 1844	sof Wilhelm Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Bredfeld	???

Johann Friedrich Carl		He was tried (in 1872) for desertion. Probably absent then. Cooper by trade.	
Niemann, Friedrich Claus Heinrich	* 1848	sof Carl Johann ∞ Amalia Jacobina née R ... ? Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. He emigrated with his parents as a child, allegedly.	???
Niemann, Franz Johann Heinrich	* 1855	He emigrated to America with his parents around the year 1864.	USA
Niemann, Ludwig Heinrich Friedrich	* 1865	sof Johann Friedrich Franz ∞ Anna née Dieckmann. See there. There are rumours that he died during the voyage to America.	USA
Niemann, Friedrich Carl Christian	* 1847	sof Andreas Christian ∞ Birthe Catharina née Reincke. Absent and missing since 1883, probably in Kansas or Tennessee. See also Niemann, Hans Dithlev, in the Q-file.	USA
Niemann, Johann Heinrich Anton		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Niemann, Franz Carl Hinrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Niemann, Elisabeth Dorothea	* 1845	dof Jacob ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Kloot.	USA
Niemann, Johann Heinrich Gustav	* 1847	sof Hinrich ∞ Sophia Caroline Henriette née Knoelck. See there.	USA
Niemann, Anna Wiebke Louise	* 1848	dof Hinrich ∞ Sophia Caroline Henriette née Knoelck. See there.	USA
Niemann, Wilhelmine Magdalena ∞ Jaeckel		dof Hermann. See there. ∞ Jaeckel, Bernhard Anton Robert. He deserted her. A son : Jaeckel, Friedrich Wilhelm * 1894.	USA
Niemann, Wilhelm Nicolaus	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Niemann, Gustav Adolf Claudius	* 1841	sof Johann Claussen N. ∞ Magdalena née Peers. Musician in Helsingfors (Helsinki).	FIN
Niemann, aka Ewers, Heinrich Julius Theodor	* 1857	Son of Magdalena Margaretha Ewers and August Niemann Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Absent. Reserve soldier. He was still wanted in 1892.	USA
Niemann, aka Koehn, Heinrich Friedrich	* 1850 30 Nov	Son of Hinrich Friedrich Niemann and Sophia Friederike Koehn. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Absent then. See Niemann, Heinrich Fr.	USA
Niemann, aka Preuss, August	* 1861 4 Feb.	Son of Martha Margaretha Niemann and August Preuss. Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration. Absent then.	USA
Niemann, Alwine Amalie ∞ Svensson		dof Jochim ∞ Anna Margaretha née Baasch. 1872 ∞ Svensson, Carl Gustav.	USA
Niemann, August	* 1855	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wiebke née Clausen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Iowa. Siblings there : Heinrich * 1849 and Magdalena Dorothea ∞ Stange, Johann Jacob.	USA
Niemann, August	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Niemann, Caecilia (Caecilia Margaretha)	* 1880 24 Aug	dof Christian * 1857 ∞ Pernilla née Blom. See there.	USA
Niemann, Carl	~ 1880 ~ 1877	sof Heinrich Fr. * 1850 ∞ Elise née Luett. See there.	USA
Niemann, Christian (Peter Christian)	* 1857 30 Aug	sof Hinrich Friedrich ∞ Sophia Friederike née Koehn. He emigrated in 1881, with his wife "Minna", 27, and their children Sophia, Heinrich, and Caecilia. ∞ Blom, Pernilla (aka Minna ?). He was a brother of Niemann, Heinrich Friedrich * 1850.	USA

Niemann, Christian	* 1852	Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866.	USA
Niemann, Dora (Dorothea) (Agnes Henriette Dorothea)	* 1874	dof Heinrich Friedr. * 1850 and Elise née Luett. See there. Her parents got married in 1877.	USA
Niemann, Franz Balthasar		Born before 1838, probably long before, and emigrated after 1838, to America. Reported missing there.	USA
Niemann, Fritz (Johann Friedrich Franz)		He emigrated to America with his family in the year 1865, allegedly. Bricklayer ? ∞ Dieckmann, Anna. A son : Ludwig Heinrich Friedrich.	USA
Niemann, Hans	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Niemann, Heinrich	* 1849	sof Johann Friedrich ∞ Wiebke née Clausen. In Iowa since about 1870. A sister there : Magdalena Dorothea ∞ Stange, Johann Jac. His brother August may have joined them in 1871.	USA
Niemann, Heinrich (August Hinrich Friedrich)	* 1839	sof Wilhelm Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Bredfeld He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Niemann, Heinrich Chr. (Heinrich Christian)	* 1878 19 Feb.	sof Christian * 1857 ∞ Pernilla née Blom. See there.	USA
Niemann, Heinrich Fr. (Heinrich Friedrich)	* 1850 30 Nov	Son of Sophia Friederike Koehn and Hinrich Friedrich Niemann. He emigrated in 1881 with his wife : ∞ Luett, Elise Dorothea, and their children Dora and Carl. Also his brother Christian (Peter Christian) was on board, with his family.	USA
Niemann, Hermann (Hermann Friedrich)	~ 1837	He emigrated with his wife Catharina and his children Johanna and Peter in 1896. With him was also his grandson Jaeckel, Friedrich Wilhelm * 1894. See there.	USA
Niemann, Hermann	* 1837	sof Jochim Hinrich, a laborer, ∞ Antje (Anna) née Mohr. 2. ∞ Claussen, Catharina * 1849. Children : Johanna and Peter. A daughter of maybe his first marriage : Wilhelmine Magdalena.	USA
Niemann, Hinrich	~ 1852	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Niemann, Hinrich	* 1824	sof Johann Hermann Martin ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Schlueter. (House-) painter. He emigrated to New York before 1850 with his family. Other source says : his wife followed him in 1853. ∞ Knoelck, Sophia Caroline Henriette. Widowed Reimers. Their children : Johann Heinrich Gustav and Anna Wiebke Louise.	USA
Niemann, Johann		Soldier. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1869, to leave with his mother and a brother. Relatives lived in America.	USA
Niemann, Johann Christian	~ 1843	Laborer. He emigrated in 1863.	USA
Niemann, Johann Heinrich	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Niemann, Johann Heinrich	* 1832 3 June	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha Dorothea née Harder. Wanted (in 1861) for not showing for military service. Illegal emigration may be assumed. The military authorities filed him (in 1862) as " escaped ". In America.	USA
Niemann, Johann Hinrich	* 1816	Son of Elisabeth Niemann and allegedly Detlef Lau. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Niemann, Johann Jacob	~ 1804	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Niemann, Johann Peter	* 1881	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???

Niemann, Johanna	* 1879	dof Hermann ∞ Catharina née Claussen. See there.	USA
Niemann, Johannes	* 1864	Missionary. Pastor in Pennsylvania.	USA
Niemann, Ludwig (Johann Ludwig Christian)	* 1857	Accused of desertion, tried (in 1890) in absence and found guilty. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Niemann, Ludwig Heinrich	* 1852	Farrier. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Niemann, Peter	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Niemann, Peter	* 1881	sof Hermann ∞ Catharina née Claussen. See there.	USA
Niemann, Thomas	* 1859	Permission for emigration was granted in 1887.	USA
Niemann, Wilhelm	* 1842	∞ Johannsen (Janssen), Maria Magdalena. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Niemeier, Hans Jochim Hinrich	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Niemeier, Johann Franz Hinrich	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Niemeier, Johann Franz Hinrich	~ 1825	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Niemeier, Richard	* 1885	He emigrated in 1902. Settled in Holstein, Iowa.	USA
Niemeier, Wilhelmine		dof Ludwig ∞ Anna Margaretha née Freese. London 1871.	GBR
Niemeitz, P.	~ 1824	Clerk. He emigrated in 1855, most probably to America.	???
Niemeyer, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1860	Accused (in 1883 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Cooper.	USA
Niemeyer, Georg Otto Adolf		Premier-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to Brazil in 1851. Director of the colony Donna Francisca. He returned to Germany later.	BRA
Niemeyer, Arnold	* 1893	sof Peter ∞ Catharina Magdalena née Lemburg. He emigrated together with Niemeyer, Richard, Alwine, and Ella. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrants.	USA
Niemeyer, Carl	~ 1835	Clerk. He emigrated in 1855.	USA
Niemeyer, Julius H.		Blacksmith. He emigrated in 1886.	USA
Niemoth, Berta		Wife of Schuett, Hans. See there.	USA
Nienburg, Anna Elisabeth ∞ Mumm		dof Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Koelln. ∞ Mumm, NN. Sisters in America : Dorothea and Margaretha.	USA
Nienburg, Dorothea		dof Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Koelln. Sisters in America : Anna Elisabeth and Margaretha.	USA
Nienburg, Johann		sof Franz ∞ NN. In America in 1880 and long before.	USA
Nienburg, Margaretha ∞ Reese		dof Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Koelln. ∞ Reese, NN. Sisters in America : Anna Elisabeth and Dorothea.	USA
Nienke, Carl Moritz	* 1859	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Seaman.	USA
Nienkranz, Matthias	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Nienstedt, Friedrich Hermann	* 1863	He left his garrison or his unit in 1889, without permission. Emigration possible. Tailor by trade. He was found guilty of desertion. Absent then.	???
Niepag, August Georg Heinrich		He lived in Crystal, Iowa, in 1890. His possessions here (a house and some equipment) were sold in a forced auction in 1890.	USA
Niepag, August Heinrich		He emigrated with his wife and probably some children. ∞ Brockmann, Sielke (Caecilia). A son : Hermann Friedrich * 1865. This August Heinrich is probably the same as Niepag, August Georg Heinrich.	USA
Niepag, Hermann Friedrich	* 1865	sof August Heinrich ∞ Sielke (Caecilia) née Brockmann.	USA

(Hermann Ferdinand ?)		See there.	
Nier, Anton Heinrich	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He was wanted for desertion as of 1870 / 71.	???
Nierhaus, Hugo Heinrich	* 1867	He did not return to his unit after being given leave. He was suspected of desertion (in 1894). Emigration possible. Stoker. He spoke English and some Portuguese. He was tried (in 1894, absent then) and found guilty of desertion.	???
Nies, Andreas	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1857. Tailor by trade.	USA
Niesche, Joachim Peter Hinrich	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Niesche, Adolf Friedrich	* 1867	sof Adolf Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Stuck. Accused (in 1889) and found guilty of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Niesche, Adolf Friedrich	* 1810	sof Adolf Friedrich ∞ Elsabe née Sierck. ∞ Brodersen, Catharina Wilhelmine. Their children : Adolf Friedrich * 1840, Wilhelm Friedrich * 1842, Carl Friedrich * 1845, Georg Friedrich * 1848, Wilhelmine Maria * 1851, Anna Elisabeth * 1853, Elsabea Catharina, and Caroline Louise ~ 1856. As I fail to know if all of their children emigrated, I listed the ones I found, whether emigrant or not.	USA
Niesche, Adolf Friedrich	* 1840	sof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there. He died here in Schleswig-Holstein. ∞ Stuck, Christina Margaretha. Two children. Cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Niesche, Anna Elisabeth	* 1853	dof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Niesche, Carl Friedrich	* 1845	sof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Niesche, Caroline Louise	* 1856	dof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Niesche, Elsabea Catharina	* 1837	dof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. Wife of Frahm, Johann Hinrich. See there.	USA
Niesche, Georg Friedrich	* 1848	sof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Niesche, Wilhelm Friedrich	* 1842	sof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there. There are indications that he may not have emigrated.	USA
Niesche, Wilhelmine Maria	* 1851	dof Adolf Friedrich * 1810 ∞ Catharina Wilhelmine née Brodersen. See there.	USA
Niese, Gustav Theodor		sof Berend Caspar, a merchant, 2. ∞ Caroline Auguste née Niese. He was probably born before 1847.	USA
Niese, Heinrich Ernst	* 1848	sof Emil August, a pastor, ∞ Maria Benedicta Charlotte née Matthiessen. Address in 1876 : a sugar refinery in Jersey City.	USA
Niese, Johann Christoph	* 1839	Born on a Danish Island, raised in Altona, near Hamburg. Merchant in Cap Haitien, St. Domingo. Consul. ∞ 1864.	HAI
Niese, Lorenz Juergen (Lorents Joergen)	~ 1821	sof Lorents Nicolai ∞ Christina née Schmidt.	USA
Niese, Lorenz Nicolai	* 1866	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina Marie née Thomsen. Accused of not showing for military service.	USA
Niese, Louise		Wife of Hans Jens Hansen * 1840. See there.	USA
Niese, Richard Broder	* 1855	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Niess (Nissen),	* 1831	Wife of Lorenz Lorenzen Christensen. See there.	NZL

Anna Catharina		She died in Norsewood in 1907.	
Nievers, Johann Heinrich Christian	* 1853	Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Niggebruegge, Hinrich	* 1825 19 Mar	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Wichmann. Married. Boatman in Holland.	NET
Niggebruegge, Wiebke	* 1820 30 Apr.	dof Johann Hinrich ∞ Wiebke née Wichmann. Married.	USA
Niklasdatter, Jens Joergen (Jens J. Petersen Nikl.dtr.)	* 1877	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nikola, Bernhard Anton Heinrich	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nikolaisen, Hans Antonius	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nilausen, Lorenz	* 1877	Son of Maria Nilausen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nilsen, Reimer Friedrich Gustav	* 1873	sof Juergen Hinrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Nilsen, aka Nehlsen, Peter Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nilson, Gustav Adolf	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nilssen, Franz Andreas (aka Nielsson)	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nilsson, Dora	* 1880	dof Sonne ∞ Anna Catharina Dorothea née Hein. S. there.	USA
Nilsson, Franz Andreas	* 1883	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nilsson, Sonne (Nielson)	~ 1848	Shoemaker. Of Swedish descent. He lived in Newark near New York in 1884, without his family. ∞ Hein, Anna Catharina Dorothea. A daughter : Dora.	USA
Nimschkofski, David Franz Anton	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nintz, Carl Heinrich	* 1850	Son of Maria Dorothea Hoepfner and Carl Nintz. Permission for emigration was denied in 1870.	USA
Nintzel, Hans Johann Jacob	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman.	ARG
Nipp, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Nipp, Catharina Margaretha ∞ Pruessing	* 1816	dof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Wiese. ∞ Pruessing, Juergen. See there.	USA
Nipp, Hinrich Christian Otto	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nipp, Caroline	~ 1880	dof Wilhelm ~ 1854 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. Em. 1885.	USA
Nipp, Friedrich Hinrich	~ 1820	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nipp, Friedrich Hinrich	~ 1820	sof Friedrich Hinrich. The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Nipp, Heinrich	~ 1878	sof Wilhelm ~ 1854 ∞ Anna née NN. See there. Em. 1885.	USA
Nipp, Hinrich (Hinrich Wilhelm)	* 1831 21 July	sof Peter, a laborer, ∞ Caecilia née Welcker.	USA
Nipp, Ludwig	~ 1872	He emigrated in 1888. A sister lived in America.	USA
Nipp, Ludwig	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1890, with his wife Dorothea, ~ 1836. Destination : Nebraska.	USA
Nipp, Wilhelm	~ 1854	He emigrated in 1885, with his wife Anna, ~ 1855, and children : Heinrich ~ 1878 and Caroline ~ 1880.	USA
Nipp, Wilhelmine Louise	~ 1866	She emigrated in 1887.	USA
Nippold,	* 1849	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1872, in Barbados.	???

Ernst Wilhelm August		He was still wanted by the authorities in 1888.	
Nische, Caroline Louise		Wife of Hinrichsen, Claus Friedrich * 1850. See there. Her parents emigrated, as well, in 1879. And she had three sisters in America. Maybe also a brother with his family.	USA
Nisius, Gottfried August	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niss, Andreas Christian Friedrich	* 1818	sof Andreas Christian Friedrich ∞ Koena née Bumann. Seafarer. News came from California once. Missing since about 1847.	USA
Niss, Heinrich Johannes Nicolaus	* 1873	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Niss, Detlef Hinrich Diedrich	~ 1811	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Niss, aka Buecher, Wilhelm August	* 1852	Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Niss, Dorothea (Dorothea Christiana)	* 1833	dof Johann Martin ∞ Engel née Jensen. Wife of Topp, Jochim Christian. See there.	USA
Niss, Hermann Friedrich	* 1863 23 May	Son of Catharina Henriette Dortmund and Heinrich Matthias Niss. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. (House- ) painter.	USA
Nisse, Heinrich		Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1886.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Christian Heinrich	* 1840	Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Clothier. A brother : Carl Marcus * 1853. See there.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Peter Wilhelm	* 1858	Seaman. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed. He was still wanted in 1893.	USA
Nissen, Carl Marcus Friedrich	* 1863	sof Christian, a teacher, ∞ Marie Kirstine née Juhl. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Martin Johannes (John)	* 1879	sof Wilhelm * 1852 ∞ Louise née NN. He emigrated in 1906 or 1907. Settled in Iowa. ∞ NN, Anna. Children : Willi and Hugo, born in SH.	USA
Nissen, Hans Theodor Friedrich	* 1869	sof Detlef * 1842 ∞ Dorothea Mathilde Charlotte née Kropp. See there.	USA
Nissen, Claus Hinrich Christian	* 1855	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Andreas Carl Bernhard	* 1863	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nissen, Franz Abraham Andreas	* 1853	sof Andreas, a teacher, ∞ Margaretha Dorothea née Andresen. Himself a student of medicine. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Nissen, Ludwig Heinrich Nicolai	* 1855	sof H. Friedrich. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Fritz Heinrich August	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Nissen, Johann Jacob Julius	* 1863	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service. Absent. Reserve soldier. Stoker.	USA
Nissen, Carl Christian Anton	* 1867	sof Karl Hendrik Asmus ∞ Ellen née Hansen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Peter Friedrich	* 1847 11 June	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Wilhelm Georg Diedrich	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Nissen, Peter Andreas Julius	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Catharina Friederike ∞ Jensen	* 1847 3 Dec.	dof Nis ∞ Sieke née Boysen. Brothers in America : Thomas Nicolay and Hans Ludwig. ∞ Jensen, August * 1851. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hans Johannes Truels	* 1872	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Wilhelm Carl Martin	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	USA
Nissen, Carl Heinrich Theodor		sof Andreas, a dike-reeve, ∞ Maria Therese née Aarfs (??).	USA
Nissen, Johann August Christian	* 1819	sof Paul August ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Elisabeth née Sager.	USA
Nissen, Christian Martin Nicolai	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Christian Ferdinand Emil	* 1883	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Lafrenz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1899.	???
Nissen, Margaretha Christina Maria	* 1858	dof Nis Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hans Eduard Christian	* 1861	sof Nis Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Nico Heinrich Joachim	* 1892	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Lafrenz.	USA
Nissen, Christian Ferdinand Emil	* 1883	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Lafrenz.	USA
Nissen, Hans Heinrich Theodor	* 1889	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Lafrenz.	USA
Nissen, Georg Peter Marcus Theodor	~ 1842	Businessman. He traveled (emigrated ?) to Japan in 1897, accompanied by a child who was 8 years old.	JAP
Nissen, Heinrich Johannes Ernst	* 1875	sof Eduard Theodor Wilhelm ∞ Anna née Petersen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Carl Heinrich Theodor		sof Andreas ∞ Maria Therese née Aarss (Arfst ?). He fought in the Civil War. Absent and missing since 1863.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Asmus Diedrich	* 1830	sof Asmus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Jessen.	AUS
Nissen, Ernst Wilhelm Heinrich	* 1830	sof Wilhelm Georg Julius ∞ Margaretha Christina née Krohn. Seaman. Later gold digger in California.	USA
Nissen, Andreas Eduard Otto	* 1847	His father a captain of a ship and perished in China (1861) His mother moved to Copenhagen with him. In 1869, he got permission to settle in Odessa, Russia, as a merchant.	RUS
Nissen, Wilhelm Carl Martin	* 1852	sof Juergen Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria née Hinrichsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Bricklayer.	???
Nissen, Ludwig Jacob Nicolai	* 1855	sof Hans. See there.	DEN
Nissen, Hans Emil Friedrich	* 1861	sof Hans. See there.	DEN
Nissen, Thomas Paul Wilhelm	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Nissen, Hans Friedrich Johann	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen,	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Hans Friedrich Peter		the country without the required permit. Ropemaker.	
Nissen, Georg Wilhelm Victor Johannes		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	AFR
Nissen, Peter Ingwer Christian	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Catharina Margaretha Dorothea	* 1850	dof Claus ∞ Caroline Louise née Goebel. In England.	GBR
Nissen, Peter Hinrich Wilhelm	* 1866	Musician. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889.	USA
Nissen, Christina Margaretha		dof Johann Friedrich ∞ Catharina Dorothea née Hansen. ∞ Eyle, Andreas, a soldier. They lived in Kolding.	DEN
Nissen, Johann Heinrich Christian Adolf	* 1835	sof Hans Hansen Nissen ∞ Elisabeth Amalia née Thaysen. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Iwer Johannes Theodor	* 1836	sof Hans Hansen Nissen ∞ Elisabeth Amalia née Thaysen. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Christian Wilhelm Theodor	~ 1833	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Hermann Hinrich Johannes	~ 1835	The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Ernst Christian Johannes	~ 1830	The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Bothilde Cathrine Johanne	* 1846	dof Hans Peter G. ∞ Christina née Petersen.	USA
Nissen, Helene Mathilde		dof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Adolf Christian	* 1868	sof Nickels ∞ Josine Christine née Juergens. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Adolf Friedrich	* 1838 23 Apr.	sof Jacob Friedrich ∞ Louise Charlotte née Schumacher. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Adolph Friedrich		Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He could well be the one above in this list.	USA
Nissen, Agnes Ernestine ∞ Gruening	* 1804 14 May	dof Matthias Reinhold ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Will. ∞ Gruening, Carl Nicolai. See there.	USA
Nissen, aka Hustedt, Peter	* 1855	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion.	USA DEN
Nissen, aka Jensen, Christian Boysen	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, aka Jensen, Hans	* 1860 7 Nov.	He did not show for military service in 1883/84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nissen, aka Lund, Peter	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, aka Nielsen, Christopher	* 1845 10 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Nissen, aka Nydahl, Matthias	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Nissen, aka Schmidt, Heinrich Carl Martin	* 1849	Son of Dorothea Nissen and allegedly Jean Schmidt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit after 1866.	???
Nissen, aka Schwensen, Johannes Friedrich Otto	* 1867 22 Dec	Son of Anna Catharina Nissen and Otto Laurentius Schwensen, a blacksmith. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN

Nissen, Anders	* 1872 31 July	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Anders Christian	* 1871 5 Apr.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Anders Jensen	* 1877 3 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Anders Mathiesen	* 1863 20.12.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Andreas	* 1861	Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration.	USA
Nissen, Andreas	* 1841 8 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Andreas	* 1857 26 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Andreas	* 1868 25 July	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Andreas Christian	* 1862 24 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Wheelwright.	USA DEN
Nissen, Andreas Julius	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Andreas Peter	* 1861	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Andreas Peter	* 1864 25 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nissen, Anna		Wife of Josten, Valentin. See there.	USA
Nissen, Anna		Wife of Horst, Nickels. They lived in California.	USA
Nissen, Anna	~ 1845	She emigrated in 1864 together with Nissen, Jacob, from the same place.	USA
Nissen, Anna ∞ Lorenzen		dof Christian, a farmer, ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hansen. ∞ Lorenzen, Juergen.	USA
Nissen, Anna Catharina		dof Hans Asmussen N. ∞ Metta Helene née Nissen. She was probably born in the 1850 'ies. A sister in America : Margaretha.	USA
Nissen, Anna Christina	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1870. Port of destination : New York. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nissen, Anna Christina ∞ Hansen	* 1831	Wife of Andreas Hansen * 1837. See there.	USA
Nissen, Anna Kjestine ∞ Schmidt		She emigrated to Queensland in 1881, leaving her husband Peter Petersen Schmidt behind. Letters came from Laidby, where also her father seems to have lived.	AUS
Nissen, Anthoni Johann	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Anton	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nissen, Arfst		Seaman. From the islands. Emigrated to Australia in 1854.	AUS
Nissen, Asmus		Husband of Lindlof, Ida Dorothea, in Clinton. See there.	USA
Nissen, Asmus		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Asmus Joergen	* 1855	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872, together with his twin-brother Hans Joergen.	DEN
Nissen, Asmus Nicolaus	* 1868	sof Asmus, a carpenter. An older brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1884. Farmhand.	USA
Nissen, Asmus Nis	* 1850	sof Hans, a bricklayer, ∞ Anna Maria Christina née Brogmus. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not	USA

		showing for military service. Seaman.	
Nissen, Asmus Petersen	* 1836 20 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, August	~ 1870	From the islands. He emigrated in 1874. Apparently a son of Niss Andreas * 1821. See there.	USA
Nissen, August Friedrich		sof Thomas, a cooper. He intended to emigrate to America around 1872.	USA
Nissen, August Heinrich	* 1869 8 June	sof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, August Heinrich	* 1848 29 Dec	sof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, August Nicolai	* 1869 13 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, August Wilhelm	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Bahne Ludwig	* 1856	sof Soenke. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Nissen, Bernhard Christian	* 1850	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Bertel	* 1852	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Bertel	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Broder	~ 1830	He emigrated to Queensland in 1866 with his wife Petrina, 40, and their children Siegfried, Esther, and Dorothea.	AUS
Nissen, C. L.		Saddler. From the islands. He emigrated in 1854.	AUS
Nissen, Carl	* 1834 18 Dec	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Carl August		He wrote a letter to his wife from Malmoe, Sweden, in 1873, telling her that he would emigrate to Australia. (∞ Greisen, Anna Christina)	???
Nissen, Carl Friedrich	* 1849 7 June	He was tried (in 1872) for desertion (whenever).	???
Nissen, Carl Heinrich	* 1857 10 Mar	sof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Carl Ingwar Hans	* 1839	sof Hans Hansen Nissen ∞ Elisabeth Amalie née Thaysen. The military authorities filed him (in 1863) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Carl Johann Georg	* 1870	sof Carl Christian Conrad. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886.	USA
Nissen, Carl Kraph	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nissen, Carl Ludwig	* 1846	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Carl Marcus	* 1853	His mother's name : Catharina. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : near New York.	USA
Nissen, Carl Marius	* 1867 16 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Carl Pedro	* 1863	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and	USA

		of leaving the country without the required permit. Gardener.	DEN
Nissen, Carsten	* 1866 13 Jan.	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Carsten	* 1847 8 Oct.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Carsten	* 1847 7 Jan.	Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Nissen, Carsten Andreas	* 1834	Lived in Sweden in 1868 and probably long before. Probably in Gothenburg.	SWE
Nissen, Carsten Johann	* 1873	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Carsten Nicolaus	* 1849 27 Oct.	sof NN Nissen ∞ Metta née Luetzen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nissen, Carsten Peter	* 1868 * 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Catharina ∞ Andresen	* 1818	dof Hans ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Krebs. ∞ Andresen, Andreas. The couple lived in New York. A brother there : Claus Christian.	USA
Nissen, Catharina ∞ Struve	~ 1817	dof Jens ∞ Magdalena née Matthiessen. ∞ Struve, Jochim * 1810.	USA
Nissen, Catharina ∞ Hinrichsen	~ 1845	Wife of Christian Hinrichsen. See there. She followed him to America in 1887.	USA
Nissen, Catharina Dorothea	* 1845	Wife of Christian Asmus Hinrichsen * 1850. See there. She was previously married with someone called Schmidt.	USA
Nissen, Chr.	~ 1863	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with Nissen, M., who was possibly his brother.	???
Nissen, Chresten		Farmer. He lived in Bloomfield, Connecticut, in 1890. His cottage here in SH was sold in a forced bankrupt auction in 1890.	USA
Nissen, Christen	* 1841 3 Aug.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Christen	* 1848 10 July	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, before 1867.	???
Nissen, Christen	* 1849 21 Dec	Farmhand. A brother lived in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Destination : Davenport, Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Christian (Christian Bonnichsen N.)	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Christian	* 1839 12 Nov	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Christian	* 1846 8 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He deserted from active duty.	USA DEN
Nissen, Christian	* 1860 3 Mar.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

Nissen, Christian	* 1863 31 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nissen, Christian	~ 1840	Tailor by trade. He emigrated in 1881 with his wife Anna.	USA
Nissen, Christian	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1858 together with his brother Peter.	USA
Nissen, Christian	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1863 together with Nissen, Jens, 39, from the same place.	USA
Nissen, Christian	~ 1834	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Christian	* 1852 9 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service.	???
Nissen, Christian	* 1851 9 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Nissen, Christian	* 1857	sof Jens. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Nissen, Christian Adolf	* 1855	sof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen. From the islands. He emigrated in 1872.	USA
Nissen, Christian Adolph	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Christian Hansen	* 1875	He left his garrison or his unit in 1896, without permission. Emigration possible. He was tried for desertion (absent) and found guilty of that charge. Still wanted 10 years later.	???
Nissen, Christian Hansen	* 1855 4 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Christian Hansen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Christian Hansen	* 1854 8 Dec.	sof Peter ∞ Mette Marie née Lauridsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nissen, Christian Heinrich	* 1851	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Christian Heinrich		∞ Stoertenbecker, Catharina. Children : Friedrich William, Heinrich Christian, and Mathilde. In Chicago since about 1867.	USA
Nissen, Christian Ludwig	* 1863	sof Christian ∞ Abelone née Hansdatter. He emigrated to Grand Meadow, Minnesota, where he died young, around the age of eighteen. Siblings there : Hansine Joergine, Peter * 1861, and Hans Christian.	USA
Nissen, Christian M. (Christian Michelsen N.)	* 1867 16 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Christian Nicolai	* 1857 10 Mar	sof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Christian Ottesen	* 1856	sof Hans, a farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. He died in America before the turn of the century.	USA
Nissen, Christian Peter	* 1854	sof Hans Christian ∞ Metta Catharina née Lorenzen. Sailor. He was found guilty (in 1877) of dersertion.	???
Nissen, Christian Peter	* 1852 23 Mar	sof Nicolai Peter ∞ Anna Margaretha née Matthiessen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Christian Peter	* 1844 9 Dec.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	USA
Nissen, Christina	~ 1836	Maid servant. She emigrated in 1862.	USA
Nissen, Christina ∞ Hansen	* 1852 3 Oct.	dof Hans Peter G. ∞ Christina née Petersen.	USA
Nissen, Christina Paulina	* 1841	dof Friedrich Johann Christian ∞ Christina Louise Sophia née Stuhrberg or Jahrings.	USA
Nissen, Christina Theodora	* 1860	dof Nis Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen.	USA

		See there.	
Nissen, Claus	* 1858	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Claus	* 1866 27 Mar	sof Peter, a farmer. He emigrated in 1890. He lived in Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa in 1891.	USA
Nissen, Claus Asmus	* 1872	sof Matthaues Christian ∞ Caroline Christina née Rickert. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Claus Christian	* 1821	sof Hans ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Krebs. He emigrated to New York. A sister there : Catharina.	USA
Nissen, Claus Hinrich	* 1860	Carpenter. Reserve soldier. He emigrated in 1884.	USA
Nissen, Claus Nicolaus	* 1862	He did not show for military duties in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nissen, Claus Thomas	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service. Absent. Reserve soldier. Tailor.	USA
Nissen, Conrad Martin	* 1899	sof Joergen Mathiesen N. * 1862 ∞ Cornelia Pauline née Mader. Carpenter. And missionary in Philadelphia. ∞ Hartmann, Grete.	USA
Nissen, Detlef	* 1842	Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Carpenter. ∞ Kropp, Dorothea Mathilde Charlotte. They had one son born here : Hans Theodor Friedrich * 1869.	USA
Nissen, Detlef Anton	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Dorothea (Caroline Doro. Elisabeth)	* 1821	dof August ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Elisabeth née Sager. ∞ Hirsch, Wilhelm Ludwig. See there.	USA
Nissen, Dorothea	~ 1865	dof Broder ∞ Petrina née NN. See there.	AUS
Nissen, Dorothea ∞ Hansen		Wife of the farmer Lorenz Hansen in America.	USA
Nissen, Eduard	~ 1847	Laborer. He emigrated to America in 1882 with his wife Anna and their children Heinrich, Wilhelm, and Max.	USA
Nissen, Eduard Christoph	* 1865	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Eduard Friedrich	* 1858	He did not show for military service in 1883. Illegal emigration was assumed.	USA
Nissen, Eduard Peter	* 1857	sof Hans. See there.	DEN
Nissen, Elena Margaretha	* 1851	dof Lorenz Christian ∞ Bernhardine Anna (Dina) née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Elise ∞ Freise		dof Peter. She lived in Chicago in 1887.	USA
Nissen, Emil	* 1874	sof Friedrich Ferdinand ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Carstens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Emil Claudius M. (Emil Claudius Mommsen)	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Miller. He was still wanted in 1899.	USA
Nissen, Emma Sophia ∞ Feddersen		She lived in America in 1885. A widow then. ∞ Feddersen, Andreas.	USA
Nissen, Erich Peter	* 1850	Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Brushmaker. Intended destination : California.	USA
Nissen, Erik Lauritzen (aka N., Erik Lausen)	* 1855	sof Baltzer, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Nissen, Ernst	* 1864	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Esther	~ 1860	dof Broder ∞ Petrina née NN. See there.	AUS
Nissen, Fedder Andreas	* 1872	sof Soenke. Intended destination : Iowa. Permission for emigration was granted in 1888.	USA
Nissen, Ferdinand Heinrich	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	USA

		the country without the required permit.	
Nissen, Ferdinand Nicolaus	* 1841	sof Andreas, a teacher, ∞ Dorothea Margaretha née Andresen. Engineer. He emigrated to Stockholm in 1879.	SWE
Nissen, Franz		In America in 1887. There were some bills left unsettled back here in Schleswig-Holstein.	USA
Nissen, Franz Otto Godber	* 1810	sof Matthias Reinhold ∞ Margaretha Elsabe née Witt. A sister in America : Therese Louise.	USA
Nissen, Frederik	~ 1833	Laborer. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Agnes and their children Julius, John (Johann ?), and Meta.	USA
Nissen, Frederik	* 1858 6 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Frieda Gertrude	* 19xx	dof Johannes * 1878 ∞ Louise Gertrude née Boehm. See there.	USA
Nissen, Friedrich	* 1864	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Friedrich	~ 1837	He emigrated in 1864. Mechanic or locksmith.	USA
Nissen, Friedrich	~ 1805	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Nissen, Friedrich August	* 1861	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Friedrich August		The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Friedrich Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Friedrich Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	???
Nissen, Friedrich Hermann	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Smith.	???
Nissen, Friedrich Jokum	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Accountant.	???
Nissen, Friedrich William	* 1862 26 June	sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Stoertenbecker. Destination : Chicago. His parents had lived there since about 1867, with him. He had returned to Germany to get a good school education. Lived with his grandfather here. Permission for emigration was denied in 1880. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Fritz	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Fritz	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1864. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	USA
Nissen, Fritz	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Fritz	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Nissen, Jacob, from the same place.	???
Nissen, G. A. B.		The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Nissen, Georg Wilhelm	* 1859	sof Nis Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1881.	USA
Nissen, Goentje Catharina	* 1865	dof Nickels ∞ Josine Christine née Juergens. Died young.	USA
Nissen, Gustav Bernhard	* 1895	sof Wilhelm * 1852 ∞ Louise née NN. He emigrated in 1907 with his parents. Settled in Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Hans	* 1850 12 Feb.	Sailor. He deserted his unit in 1873 in Plymouth. He was still wanted by the authorities in 1893.	???
Nissen, Hans	* 1847 24 Sep.	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Farmhand.	USA
Nissen, Hans	* 1873 7 Oct.	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans	* 1850 12 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Hans		He moved to Copenhagen with his family in 1865.	DEN

		Merchant. Co-owner of Bucka & Nissen there. Sons born in Schleswig-Holstein : Ludwig Jacob Nicolai, Eduard Peter, and Hans Emil Friedrich.	
Nissen, Hans	~ 1832	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nissen, Hans		Merchant. He lived in Copenhagen in 1885.	DEN
Nissen, Hans Andresen	* 1867 27 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Christian	* 1834 22 Aug	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Hans Christian	* 1860	sof Hans Johannes ∞ Anna Maria Dorothea née Michelsen. Merchant in Cameroon, Africa. He died young.	AFR
Nissen, Hans Christian	* 1854 18 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Hans Christian	* 1855 1 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Hans Christian	* 1850	sof Christian ∞ Abelone née Hansdatter. He emigrated to Grand Meadow, Minnesota. Siblings there : Hansine Joergine, Christian Ludwig, and Peter, all of whom died young.	USA
Nissen, Hans Christian L. (Hans Christian Lorenzen)	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Nissen, Hans Georg	* 1868	sof Detlef. Permission for emigration was denied in 1886.	USA
Nissen, Hans Hansen	* 1842 24 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Hans Heinrich	* 1859 18 Oct.	sof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hans Henrik	* 1853 30 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nissen, Hans Joergen	* 1855	sof Hans Joergen, a farmer. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872, together with his twin-brother Asmus Joergen.	DEN
Nissen, Hans Juergen	* 1844	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Catharina Sophia née Lassen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Nissen, Hans Lauritzen	* 1868 1 May	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Ludwig (aka John)	* 1854 15 May	sof Nis ∞ Sieke née Boysen. Siblings in America : Catharina Friederike and Thomas Nicolay.	USA
Nissen, Hans Ole	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. He deserted from active duty.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Olufsen	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Peter	* 1870 16 May	sof Hans Peter ∞ Anna Maria née Jacobsen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hans Peter	* 1854 22 Nov	Permission for emigration was denied in 1872. A brother lived in America then. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Nissen, Hans Peter		He emigrated with his wife and a son in 1881, allegedly.	USA
Nissen, Hans Peter	* 1886	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Hans Peter		sof Hans Peter ∞ Silla Maria née Thomsen. In Denmark. He was probably born in the 1860 'ies.	DEN

Nissen, Hans Roed	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	???
Nissen, Hans Simon Peter	* 1871	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Hansine Joergine ∞ Moeller	* 1856	dof Christian ∞ Abelone née Hansdatter. She emigrated to Grand Meadow, Minnesota, where she died young. Siblings there : Christian Ludwig, Peter, and Hans Christian. ∞ Moeller, Joergen.	USA
Nissen, Harald Diedrich	* 1871	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Harro (Bahne Harro Gerhard)	* 1857	sof Gerhard, a saddler. Saddler-apprentice. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	* 1824	sof Christian ∞ Kye née Christiansen. Farmer. He emigrated around 1869, with a large family. ∞ Heinsen, Catharina. Sons : at least August Heinrich, Carl Heinrich, Christian Nicolai, and Hans Heinrich. Daughters : Helene Mathilde, Marie Caroline, and Momine Henricke. A brother who followed him to the USA in 1874 : Niss Andreas.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1835	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1864 together with Nissen, Jacob, from the same place.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1834	Smith. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1834	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1835	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1838	Shoemaker. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	* 1878 6 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Heinrich	* 1879 21 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1875	sof Eduard ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich	~ 1819	sof Peter Lorenz ∞ Maria née Green.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Asmus	* 1833	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nissen, Heinrich Christian	* 1864 9 Dec.	sof Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Stoertenbecker. Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Christian	* 1875 10 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Heinrich Hartwig	* 1862	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Merchant.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Julius	* 1869	sof Friedrich Ferdinand ∞ Christiane Elise née Bieger. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Tried for desertion.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Matthaeus	* 1865	sof Friedrich Ferdinand ∞ Christiane Elise née Bieger. Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Peter	* 1866	sof Asmus. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882.	USA
Nissen, Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1851	sof NN Nissen ∞ NN née Grage. Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Destination : Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Helene (or Magdalena) ∞ Lassen		dof Nis ∞ Marie née Jochimsen. ∞ Lassen, Johannes * 1837. Marriage in America. She emigrated around 1882. Lived in Michigan. She was probably born in the 1840 'ies.	USA
Nissen, Henriette	* 1866	dof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen.	USA

(Henriette Nicoline)		See there.	
Nissen, Henrika Helena	* 1824	Née Hansen. From the islands. She emigrated in 1874. ∞ Nissen, Niss Andreas * 1821. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hermine		Wife of Sophus Knudtsen * 1882. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hinrich	* 1866	sof Peter * 1833 ∞ Catharina née Hagge. See there.	USA
Nissen, Hugo	* 19xx	sof Jacob Martin Johannes ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Ida	~ 1835	She emigrated in 1856. Ports of destination : Melbourne and Hobart.	AUS
Nissen, Ida Maria	* 1859	dof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Iver	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic destinations.	???
Nissen, Iwer	* 1845	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nissen, J.	~ 1836	Baker. He emigrated in 1856.	USA
Nissen, Jacob	~ 1858	Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1875.	USA
Nissen, Jacob	~ 1830	Laborer. He emigrated in 1864 together with Nissen, Heinrich, from the same place.	USA
Nissen, Jacob	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1864 together with Nissen, Anna, from the same place. Dyer by trade.	USA
Nissen, Jacob	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. With him emigrated Nissen, Fritz, from the same place.	???
Nissen, Jacob	* 1823	sof Thade, a farmer, ∞ Marianne née Broocks.	USA
Nissen, Jacob	* 1853 6 Aug.	sof Nis. Blacksmith, like his father. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Broder	* 1854	sof Nis Peter ∞ Anna née Brodersen. He emigrated around 1874.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Cornelius	* 1858	sof Nickels ∞ Josine Christine née Juergens. ∞ Christians, Caroline Nicoline. Marriage in New York.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Heinrich		Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Heinrich	* 1872 15 July	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He is probably a son of Nis Andreas ∞ Maria née Hayen.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Ludwig	* 1859	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Jacob Rudolph	* 1840	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Jan Georg	* 1862	sof Nickels ∞ Josine Christine née Juergens. He died in New York around 1900. His family returned to Germany. Three children were born in Brooklyn.	USA
Nissen, Janke	* 1854	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Jef Petersen	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens	* 1853 26 Nov	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens	* 1855 23 Aug	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tailor.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens	* 1838 27 Jan.	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration between 1867 and 1869. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens	* 1840 14 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???

Nissen, Jens	* 1848 31 Oct.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Jens	~ 1824	He emigrated in 1863 together with Nissen, Christian, 27, from the same place.	USA
Nissen, Jens	~ 1839	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Jens Bertelsen	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens Broder	* 1870	sof Ewald, a smith. Permission for emigration was granted in 1886. Relatives lived in Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Jens Christian	* 1865 14 Dec	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens Christian	* 1852 29 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Jens Christian	* 1879	Sailor. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Jens Hansen	* 1869 11 May	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens Hansen	* 1848 11 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	???
Nissen, Jens Hansen	* 1848	sof Hans Nicolai ∞ Marie Cathrine née Jensen. He did not show for military service in 1868.	???
Nissen, Jens Juergen	* 1855	sof Nis Hansen N. ∞ Margaretha née Johannsen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Still wanted in 1890.	USA
Nissen, Jens Matthiessen	* 1871	sof Nicolai * 1822 ∞ Anna Catharina née Matthiessen. See there.	AUS
Nissen, Jens Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jens Peter	* 1855 30 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Jens Soerensen	* 1864 15 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jeppe	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Nissen, Jeppe	* 1857 20 Aug	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Jes	* 1842 18 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Jes Christian	* 1867 24 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Jes Christoph	~ 1846	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Saddler by trade.	???
Nissen, Jes Peter Nicolai	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Joergen	* 1854 4 May	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Joergen	* 1855 20 Mar	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Joergen	* 1860 12 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Joergen Mathiesen	* 1862	He emigrated to the USA probably after 1907, and he died in California in 1937. Several children in the USA. ∞ Mader, Cornelia Pauline.	USA

Nissen, Joergen Nicolai	* 1865	sof Nicolai * 1822 ∞ Anna Catharina née Matthiessen. See there.	AUS
Nissen, Johann	* 1867 14 June	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Johann	* 1836 20 Aug	sof Johann ∞ Catharina née Dockweiler. Accused (in 1874 or before) of not showing for military service and of having emigrated without a permit between 1868 and 1870. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Johann	~ 1830	He emigrated in 1864 via Hull and Liverpool. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Johann	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1864. Tanner.	USA
Nissen, Johann	~ 1800	The military authorities could not find him around 1848. They filed him as a deserter.	???
Nissen, Johann Anton	* 1836	sof Jacob Emil or Jacob Ernst. He intended to emigrate to Schonen (Skane ?), Sweden, around 1872.	SWE
Nissen, Johann Carl	* 1896	sof Joergen Mathiesen N. * 1862 ∞ Cornelia Pauline née Mader. Shoemaker.	USA
Nissen, Johann Christian	* 1864 20 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Johann Friedrich	* 1857 18 Jan.	sof Johann Detlef ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Schulz. Accused (in 1885) of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed. Miller.	USA
Nissen, Johann Hinrich	* 1854 30 May	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880.	USA
Nissen, Johann Hinrich	* 1832	Son of Margaretha Friederike Popp née Dau and obviously a man called Nissen. He emigrated to America before 1850. Absent and missing since then.	USA
Nissen, Johann Joergen	~ 1858	He emigrated to Denmark and assumed Danish citizenship.	DEN
Nissen, Johann Juergen	* 1865 28 May	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Johann Nicolai	* 1840 7 Dec.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Johann Peter	* 1841	sof Peter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. Shoemaker. Intended destination : New York.	USA
Nissen, Johannes	* 1855 13 July	Found guilty (in 1878) of desertion.	USA
Nissen, Johannes	* 1864	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Johannes	~ 1857	He left in 1882. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nissen, Johannes	* 1865 7 Oct.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA DEN
Nissen, Johannes	* 1872 20 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Johannes	* 1878	He emigrated with his wife and a daughter. ∞ Boehm, Louise Gertrude. The child : Frieda Gertrude.	USA
Nissen, Johannes		sof Heinrich Friedrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Kaehler. His father was a carpenter.	USA
Nissen, Johannes (also : Johannis) (Johann Heinrich Wilhelm)	* 1854	sof Eduard ∞ Metta née Koehncke. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Merchant.	USA
Nissen, Johannes	* 1856	sof A., a carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, together with his brother Kristian. Destination : Willeboelle, parish Halvslund, near Ribe, Denmark.	DEN
Nissen, Johannes Christian	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

		Butcher.	
Nissen, Johannes Friedrich	* 1851	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. In Dilley, Oregon, then.	USA
Nissen, Johannes Heinrich	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Carpenter.	USA
Nissen, Johannes J. (Johannes Joergensen N.)	* 1855	sof Joergen. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872. A brother lived there then.	DEN
Nissen, Johannes Joergen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, John (Johann ?)	~ 1858	sof Frederik ∞ Agnes née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, John Cornelius	* 19xx	sof Joergen Mathiesen N. * 1862 ∞ Cornelia Pauline née Mader.	USA
Nissen, John Peter	* 1862 30 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Josua Peter Cilius	* 1856	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Butcher.	???
Nissen, Juergen	* 1840 13 Jan.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Juergen	* 1846 14 Sep.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Juergen	* 1860 6 May	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nissen, Juergen August		He emigrated with his wife and two daughters before 1879, allegedly.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Diedrich	* 1889	sof Jan Georg * 1862 ∞ Theresa Elena née Arfsten.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Heinrich	* 1846	Cooper. He was found guilty (in 1885) of illegal emigration. Absent then, of course.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1851 8 Mar.	sof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen. Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Hinrich	* 1862 22 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. He is probably a son of Nis Andreas ∞ Maria née Hayen. If that is the case, he died young.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Peter	* 1826	sof Christian ∞ Sophia née Lauer. Innkeeper in Nyborg on Fyn.	DEN
Nissen, Juergen Peter	* 1845 10 Nov	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nissen, Juergen Thomsen	* 1839 11 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Julius	~ 1854	sof Frederik ∞ Agnes née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Julius Conrad	* 1871	sof Nickels ∞ Josine Christine née Juergens. Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Julius Jacob	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Tanner by trade.	???
Nissen, Julius Martin	* 1871 4 Mar.	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN

Nissen, Julius Matthias	* 1857	sof Broder, an innkeeper. He emigrated in early 1882. He wrote a letter from Providence, R. I., in 1883. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Nissen, Kristian Thomsen	* 1861	sof A., a carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872, together with his brother Johannes. Destination : Willeboelle, parish Halvslund, near Ribe, Denmark.	DEN
Nissen, Kyoline Marie	* 1861	dof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Laue	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Laurits	* 1863 3 Feb.	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Leonhard Nicolai	* 1850	sof Lorenz Christian ∞ Bernhardine Anna (Dina) née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz	* 1848 16 Feb.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA DEN
Nissen, Lorenz (Lorenz Christian)	* 1843	Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade. Reserve soldier. A brother and a sister lived in America.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz		Baker in Copenhagen. See Schmidt, Christoph Petersen.	DEN
Nissen, Lorenz Christian	~ 1806	sof Nicolai, a tanner or furrier, ∞ Anna Christina née Petersen. Saddler by trade. 2. ∞ Petersen, Bernhardine Anna. They emigrated in 1865, with two of their six children alive : Leonhard Nicolai and Elena Margaretha. The others, older ones, may have gone ahead.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz Peter	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz Peter	* 1855	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz Peter	* 1860	He was meant to emigrate to Iowa in 1872, with his grandparents, Kaerstner, Godfriedt and his wife. See there.	USA
Nissen, Lorenz Peter	* 1843 21 Dec	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Louis	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Louise	~ 1819	She emigrated in 1881 with her grandson August Goettsch. Nissen was her married name. Her birth name was Horn.	USA
Nissen, Ludwig Christian		Captain of a ship in (on) Tahiti in 1884.	TAH
Nissen, Ludwig Heinrich	* 1859	sof Pay Peter ∞ Justina née Christiansen. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Ludwig Theodor	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Saddler.	USA DEN
Nissen, M.	~ 1838	Seaman. From the islands. He emigrated in 1858.	USA
Nissen, M.	~ 1857	He emigrated in 1869 via British ports to transoceanic destinations, together with Nissen, Chr., who was possibly his brother.	???
Nissen, Mads	* 1870 30 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Mads Andresen	* 1856	sof Jens Martin. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873.	DEN
Nissen, Mads Joergen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Magdalena		Second wife of Johannes Lassen * 1837. In Michigan. See Nissen, Helena for more.	USA
Nissen, Malwine	~ 1853	dof NN Nissen ∞ Dorothea née Clausen.	USA

		See Jansen, August. He was her stepfather.	
Nissen, Marcus	* 1869 20 Dec	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Marcus Christoph		Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nissen, Marcus Friedrich	~ 1808	From somewhere near Bredstedt. He was raised in Flensburg. He emigrated to Sweden, near Malmoe, in the year 1839. He intended to stay there.	SWE
Nissen, Margaretha		dof Hans Asmussen N. ∞ Metta Helene née Nissen. She was probably born in the 1850 'ies. A sister in America : Anna Catharina.	USA
Nissen, Maria	~ 1835	She emigrated to South Africa.	SAF
Nissen, Maria Hedwig ∞ Jacobsen	~ 1839	dof Asmus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Christiansen. ∞ Jacobsen, Jens. She emigrated with him in 1868.	USA
Nissen, Maria Margaretha	* 1874	dof Nis Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Marics Peter	* 1869 16 Feb.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Marie Caroline		dof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Martin	* 1897	sof Wilhelm * 1852 ∞ Louise née NN. He emigrated in 1907, with his parents. He settled in Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Martin	* 1856 2 Aug.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Martin Heinrich	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Mathias Soerensen	* 1835	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Mathilde	* 1866	dof Christian Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Stoertenbecker.	USA
Nissen, Mathilde Dorothea Friederike		She emigrated in 1881. Single when emigrating. But she had a little son, Adolf Wilhelm, whom she left behind.	USA
Nissen, Matthias	* 1859	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Nissen, Matthias Nielsen	* 1843	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Matthias Peter	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Max	~ 1881	sof Eduard ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Max Carl Heinrich	* 1861 30 Mar	sof Dirk Gotthard, a saddler, ∞ Anna née Nielsen. Merchant. He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nissen, Meta	~ 1861	dof Frederik ∞ Agnes née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Metta Marie		dof Nis Peter ∞ Anna Maria née Jessen.	USA
Nissen, Minna ∞ Boettger		dof Peter. She lived in Huancabamla, Cerre de Pasoo, Peru, in 1887. ∞ Boettger, Pablo.	PER
Nissen, Momine Henricke		dof Heinrich * 1824 ∞ Catharina née Heinsen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Moritz Heinrich	* 1867	sof Nis Peter ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Petersen. See there.	USA
Nissen, Moritz Mommsen	* 1860	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Nahmen	* 1874	sof Nis Andreas ∞ Maria née Hayen. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nissen, Nanning Heinrich	* 1864	sof Niss Andreas * 1821 ∞ Henrika Helena née Hansen.	USA

	14 Aug	See there. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	DEN
Nissen, Nickels	* 1892	sof Jan Georg * 1862 ∞ Theresa Elena née Arfsten.	USA
Nissen, Nicolai		Husband of Anna Maria Christiansen * 1852. Baker in Brisbane.	AUS
Nissen, Nicolai	* 1846 11 Dec	The military authorities were after him in 1875 for not showing for military service (roll calls). Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Nicolai	* 1822	Day laborer. Permission for emigration to Queensland was granted in 1872. ∞ Matthiessen, Anna Catharina * 1841. Their sons : Juergen Nicolai * 1865 and Jens Matthiessen N. * 1871.	AUS
Nissen, Nicolai	* 1842	sof Peter ∞ Anna Catharina née Wachsmuth. In Copenhagen.	DEN
Nissen, Nicolai Christen	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith in Yangton, Dakota.	USA
Nissen, Nicolai Iwer	* 1836 7 Sept.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Nicolai Peter	* 1867 4 Mar.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nicolai Peter Jens	* 1856	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Butcher.	USA
Nissen, Nicolaus		Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Miller by trade.	???
Nissen, Nicolaus Christian	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Nicolaus Ferdinand	* 1856	sof Jens Andreas. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Nicolay	* 1856	sof Niss. Two uncles lived in America. They paid for the ticket. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873.	USA
Nissen, Nicolina Hardina ∞ Juergens	* 1853	dof Niels Hansen N. ∞ Kreske née Andresen. ∞ Juergens, Jens * 1855. See there.	USA
Nissen, Niels	* 1853	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted (in 1878) for desertion. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niels	* 1872 5 Feb.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niels	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Niels	~ 1829	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : Melbourne.	AUS
Nissen, Niels Andresen	* 1874	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Niels Christian	* 1861 2 Jan.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niels Christian	* 1866 27 Aug	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niels Hansen	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Niels Iversen	* 1868 2 May	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niels Juhl	* 1866	sof Christian, a teacher, ∞ Marie Kirstine née Juhl. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nissen, Niels Mortensen	* 1847	sof Nis, a day laborer, ∞ Kirsten née Mortensen.	DEN

		He opted for Danish citizenship in 1868.	
Nissen, Nis	* 1865 20 Feb.	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis	* 1869 27 May	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis	* 1849 22 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Nis	* 1854 8 Dec.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Nis Andersen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Farmer.	USA
Nissen, Nis Andersen	* 1839 5 July	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Nis Christian	* 1865 19 Apr.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Christian	* 1837	Reserve soldier. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Two sisters had emigrated in 1868 and got married soon after.	USA
Nissen, Nis Hansen	* 1859 27 Sep.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Iversen	~ 1835	He emigrated to Denmark before 1881, with a permit.	DEN
Nissen, Nis Iversen	* 1847	sof Iver Thomsen N., a farmer ∞ Anna Kirstine née Bruhn. He opted for Danish citizenship in 1869.	DEN
Nissen, Nis Jensen	* 1869 18 Mar	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Printer.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Jensen	* 1856	He emigrated to Denmark with a permit.	DEN
Nissen, Nis Lausten	* 1868	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Matthiesen	~ 1845	He emigrated to Denmark before 1874, with a permit.	DEN
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1864 23 June	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1865 10 June	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1854 3 Apr.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1847 18 Sep.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1831	Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Family : ∞ Petersen, Catharina Margaretha * 1832. Children : Margaretha Christina Maria, Christina Theodora, Moritz Heinrich, Hans Eduard Christian, and Maria Margaretha.	USA
Nissen, Nis Peter	* 1856	sof Willads. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nissen, Nis Petersen	* 1837 21 May	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Nis Simonsen	* 1871 1 Aug.	sof Hans H. Nissen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Nis Soerensen	* 1869 24 June	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niss Andreas	* 1821	sof Christian ∞ Kye née Christiansen.	USA

		Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1874. Family : ∞ Hansen, Henrika Helena. Their children : Juergen Hinrich * 1851, Christian Adolf * 1855, Ida Maria, Kyoline Marie, Nanning Heinrich, Henriette Nicoline, and August Heinrich. See also Nissen, Heinrich * 1824, a brother.	
Nissen, Niss Nicolai	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Niss Peter	* 1855	sof Peter ∞ Christina Maria née Christiansen. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. ∞ Juergens, Anna Elisabeth. Marriage in Germany.	USA
Nissen, Paul	~ 1835	Laborer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Paul August		sof August ∞ Margaretha Dorothea Elisabeth née Sager. He was probably born between 1811 and 1820.	USA
Nissen, Paul Christian	* 1849	sof Ingwer P. ∞ Elisabeth née NN. He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Paul Jacob Josef	* 1844	sof Friedrich Johann, a forester, ∞ Henriette Lucia Magdalena née Schumacher. He emigrated before 1867	???
Nissen, Pay	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Pay Christian	* 1868 31 Jan.	sof Thomas ∞ Marie Caroline née Jessen. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peder	* 1843	sof Eskild ∞ Maren née Mikkelsen.	USA
Nissen, Peder Rhode	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peder Thomsen	* 1870 13 Jan.	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peter (Peter Juergen)	* 1833 2 Oct.	sof Juergen ∞ Maria née Bannick. Permission for emigration granted in 1868 with his family : his wife and a son * 1868. Cartwright by trade.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1852 14 Jan.	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1843 17 Mar	Accused (in 1880) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	???
Nissen, Peter	* 1845 27 Feb.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Peter	* 1837 29 Apr.	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Peter	~ 1831	He emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1860 16 Oct.	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade. He is probably : sof Nis Andreas ∞ Maria née Hayen.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1870 5 May	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peter	* 1871 27 Mar	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peter		Reserve soldier. Accused (in 1872) of not showing for military service (reserve duties) for some years.	???
Nissen, Peter	* 1858 10 Dec	sof Henning ∞ Catharina née Clausen. Farmhand. Permission for emigration was granted in 1882. Reserve soldier. He may have stayed or returned as he got	USA

		married in Germany in 1894 (??). And he died in Germany	
Nissen, Peter	~ 1836	He emigrated in 1858 together with his brother Christian.	USA
Nissen, Peter	~ 1836	Smith. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Peter	~ 1833	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Peter	~ 1838	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1845	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. He emigrated to Denmark in early 1871, allegedly.	DEN
Nissen, Peter	* 1858 3 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nissen, Peter	* 1846 26 Feb.	sof Joergen, a farmer. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. He emigrated in 1867.	USA
Nissen, Peter	~ 1835	He emigrated in 1865 via British ports to transoceanic destinations. Cigarmaker.	???
Nissen, Peter		sof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Peper. He lived in Davenport, Iowa. This might be the one with a birth year ~ (around) 1831.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1861	sof Christian ∞ Abelone née Hansdatter. He emigrated to Grand Meadow, Minnesota, where he died young, around the age of twenty. Siblings there : Hansine Joergine, Christian Ludwig, and Hans Christian.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1833	Master-blacksmith. He lived in Keystone, Benton Co., IA. ∞ Hagge, Catharina * 1830. Sons : Peter and Hinrich.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1863	sof Peter * 1833 ∞ Catharina née Hagge. See there.	USA
Nissen, Peter	* 1851 13 Nov	Permission for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Nissen, Peter Andreas	* 1833	sof Michael Johannes ∞ Christina Sophia née Brodersen. He died in California. I fail to know if he was a seaman or if he emigrated.	USA
Nissen, Peter Christensen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Peter Christian	* 1874 9 May	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nissen, Peter Friedrich	* 1848 18 Jan.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Peter Heinrich	* 1860	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	???
Nissen, Peter Juergen	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nissen, Peter Lorenzen	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nissen, Peter Nicolai	* 1859 29 May	sof Peter Nicolai ∞ Anna née Hansen. Musician in Harderwijk, Holland. He intended to join the Dutch Colonial Forces.	NET AsIA
Nissen, Peter Reinhold	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peter Soennick	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Apprentice-blacksmith.	USA DEN
Nissen, Peter Wilhelm	* 1863	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nissen, Rasmus	* 1862	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession.	USA
Nissen, Richard	* 1845 3 Aug.	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Shoemaker.	???
Nissen, Rosa		Wife of Helberg, Goerz Heinrich. See there.	USA
Nissen, Rudolph	~ 1845	He emigrated in 1866 via British ports to transoceanic	???

		destinations. Cigarmaker.	
Nissen, Siegfried	~ 1853	sof Broder ∞ Petrina née NN. See there.	AUS
Nissen, Soenke	* 1866 1 Jan.	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Theodor	* 1850	sof Thede. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Theodor Martin	* 1868 15 Nov	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nissen, Therese	* 1866	dof Nis Andreas ∞ Maria née Hayen.	USA
Nissen, Therese Louise	* 1806	dof Matthias Reinhold ∞ Margaretha Elsabe née Witt. A brother in America : Franz Otto Godber.	USA
Nissen, Thomas	* 1836 14 June	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nissen, Thomas Friedrich	* 1840	Laborer. He emigrated in 1871, as it seems. He may have had a little family with him. A brother had emigrated to Chicago around 1865.	USA
Nissen, Thomas Jacobsen	* 1856	sof Nis Hansen Nissen, a farmer. A permit for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1873. But he returned the permit that same year.	DEN
Nissen, Thomas Nicolai	* 1859 27 June	sof Nis ∞ Sieke née Boysen. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1892. Siblings in America : Catharina Friederike, Hans Ludwig.	USA
Nissen, Thyge Petersen	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Waldemar Matth. (Waldemar Matthiessen N)	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissen, Wilhelm	* 1881	sof Wilhelm * 1852 ∞ Louise née NN. He emigrated in 1903 or 1907. Settled in Iowa.	USA
Nissen, Wilhelm	* 1852	He emigrated in 1907. Settled in Iowa. His wife called Louise. Many children accompanied them.	USA
Nissen, Wilhelm	~ 1877	sof Eduard ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Nissen, Wilhelmine	* 1843 14 Feb.	dof Wilhelm ∞ Ida Amalia Friederike née Carstensen. He went to Java, Indonesia, probably in the late 1870'ies.	INdo
Nissen, Willi	* 1898	sof Jacob Martin Johannes ∞ Anna née NN. See there.	USA
Nissenberg, Christen Frederik	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nissum, Christian Villum	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. And found guilty.	???
Nitsch, (Nitzsch), Gustav Nicolaus Heinrich	* 1880	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Johanna Caroline née Reimers. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nitsch, Max Paul	* 1867	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Nitsche, Constantin Fedor Julius		Seconde-lieutenant in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He lived in New York as a tax accountant. Of Prussian descent.	USA
Nitsche, Wilhelm Theodor Christian	* 1865	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nitsche, Hermann Anton	* 1863	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Barber. Last known residence : Altona.	USA
Nitschke, Robert Hermann (source says : Rober H.)	* 1860	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith. Last known residence : Itzehoe.	USA
Nitzki,	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving	???

Wilhelm August Emil		the country without the required permit after 1866. (Wood -) turner.	
Nitzky, Carl Heinrich Georg	* 1847	sof Jochim Heinrich Detlef Ludwig ∞ Maria Friederica Caroline née Wundel. His father was a carpenter. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Machine-builder.	USA
Nitzsch, Margaretha Dorothea	~ 1843	dof Juergen Hinrich 2. ∞ Margaretha Maria née Hamann. See also Nitsch. ∞ Matthiessen, Hinrich.	USA
Nitzsch, Maria Louise	~ 1848	dof Juergen Hinrich 2. ∞ Margaretha Maria née Hamann. See also Nitsch.	USA
Nitzsche, Emil Hermann	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Fisherman. Reserve soldier.	???
Nix, Friedrich August	* 1847	sof Daniel Friedrich August ∞ Metta née Sand. Student. He did not show for military service when he was due.	???
Noack, Johann Friedrich Adolf	* 1863	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA
Noack, Carl Gustav	~ 1854	Accused of not showing for military service in 1876. Mechanic or locksmith.	???
Noch, Carl Friedrich Louis	* 1863	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Noebbe, Jacob (Johann Jacob Peter Diedrich)	* 1859	sof Johann Lorenz Jacob ∞ Anna née Erichsen. He emigrated to Aarhus, Denmark, with his widowed mother in 1871.	DEN
Noedskov, Jens Andersen	* 1863	Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Noehr, Pauline Christina Dorothea	* 1870	dof Johann Friedrich Martin ∞ Anna Catharina Johanna née Zietz.	USA
Noehr, Auguste Wilhelmine Margaretha	* 1866	dof Johann Friedrich Martin ∞ Anna Catharina Johanna née Zietz. Of premarital birth.	USA
Noehr, Dorothea ∞ Voss		dof Johann.	USA
Noehr, Sophia	* 1852	dof Johann Christian ∞ Maria Christina Henriette née Voss ∞ Voss, Hinrich Friedrich * 1853.	USA
Noehren, Carl Wilhelm Ludwig	* 1866	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noehren, August		He emigrated in 1884 with his wife Catharina. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Noehren, Carl Heinrich	* 1857 19 Mar	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha Johanna née Buller. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Noehren, Caroline (Caroline Dorothea)	~ 1813	Wife of Hans Friedrich Klaeschen. See there. A son by her deceased first husband : Heinrich Hinz.	BRA
Noehrenberg, Hermann Julius Heinrich	* 1861	sof Heinrich David Johann, a carpenter, ∞ Maria Dorothea née Juergensen. He emigrated to America with his parents around the year 1867, allegedly. Destination : Cleveland.	USA
Noehrenberg, Heinrich David Johann		Carpenter by trade. He emigrated to Cleveland, Ohio, with his family in 1867, allegedly. ∞ Juergensen, Maria Dorothea. Their children : at least Hermann Julius Heinrich * 1861. There must have been some more.	USA
Noehring, Anna Catharina Maria Sophia	~ 1841	Wife of Jacob Heinrich Schliep. See there.	USA
Noehring, Gustav		Second husband of Anna Steffens.	USA

Noehring, Johann Christian	* 1850	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noehrn, Hans August	* 1860	Illegitimate son of Sell, Elise Catharina. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882.	USA
Noehrn, Heinrich August	* 1863	Blacksmith. He did not show for military service in 1885. Emigration assumed.	USA
Noehrn, Johannes Peter	* 1861	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant.	USA
Noehrnberg, Christian Friedrich	* 1852	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schlueter. Two brothers and two sisters lived in Missouri. One of them : Peter Friedrich. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Noehrnberg, Peter Friedrich	* 1847	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schlueter. A brother and two sisters in Missouri. Christian Friedrich may have joined them in 1868.	USA
Noehrnberg, Heinrich David	* 1830	∞ Juergensen, Maria Dorothea. Carpenter by trade. He intended to leave in 1868, with his wife and their two children : Gesche Wilhelmine Catharina and Hermann Julius Heinrich. The family headed for Ohio, where a sister lived. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868.	USA
Noehrnberg, Hermann Julius Heinrich	* 1861	sof Heinrich David ∞ Maria Dorothea née Juergensen. See there. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Noehrnberg, Gesche Maria Catharina	* 1866	dof Heinrich David ∞ Maria Dorothea née Juergensen. See there.	USA
Noehrnberg, Anna	* 1844	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schlueter.	USA
Noehrnberg, Johannes	* 1850	sof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schlueter.	USA
Noehrnberg, Margaretha (Margaretha Magdalena)	* 1842	dof Peter, a farmer, ∞ Magdalena née Schlueter.	USA
Noelck, Adolf Detlef	* 1853	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Hinz. Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. He intended to emigrate around Easter 1872. 1878 ∞ (in Chicago ?) Siggelkow, Emilie.	USA
Noelck, Anton Nicolaus	* 1858	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Hinz. Permission for emigration was granted in 1874. Destination : Chicago.	USA
Noelck, Daniel Julius	* 1854	sof Claus Friedrich ∞ Anna Dorothea née Hinz. Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Merchant in Chicago. ∞ Heesch, Caroline, from Dithmarschen.	USA
Noelcke, Emanuel (Fritz Emanuel)	* 1830	sof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Maria née Nikolaisen. ∞ Martens, Gesche Caecilia Elsabe.	USA
Noelcke, Peter	* 1824	sof Peter, a shoemaker, ∞ Maria née Nikolaisen. ∞ Blank, Magdalena.	USA
Noelting, Engel Margaretha	* 1808 26 Nov	dof Peter 1. ∞ Anna née Andersen. She lived in Russia in 1864.	RUS
Noelting, aka Schwartz, aka Tanck, Johann Heinrich	* 1853	Accused (in 1877 or before) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Still wanted in 1878. Seaman.	USA
Noelting, Elisabeth		dof Claus Hinrich. She lived in England in 1864. Married. Born before 1837.	GBR
Noenken, Joachim Diedrich	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA DEN
Noenken, Marx Christian Friedrich	* 1821	Cartwright. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Poulsen, Mariane * 1824. Children : Lorenz Peter, Christian Friedrich, Friedrich Asmus, and Peter Asmus.	USA

		Maybe a daughter or two, as well.	
Noenken, Christian Friedrich	* 1858	sof Marx Christian Friedrich ∞ Mariane née Poulsen.	USA
Noenken, Friedrich Asmus	* 1860	sof Marx Christian Friedrich ∞ Mariane née Poulsen.	USA
Noenken, Lorenz Peter	* 1856	sof Marx Christian Friedrich. See there.	USA
Noenken, Peter Asmus	* 1865	sof Marx Christian Friedrich ∞ Mariane née Poulsen.	USA
Noennchen, Otto Bendix	* 1833	Son of an advocate. Merchant. Permission for emigration was granted in Nov. 1853. Destination : South-America.	SAM
Noer, Andreas Hansen	~ 1847	sof Christen Hansen Noer. He emigrated in 1870. His brother Christian was on the same ship. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Noer, Andreas Joergensen	* 1860	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Noer, Andreas Joergensen	* 1855	sof Joergen Hansen Noer, a farmer. Farmhand. A cousin farmed in Chatsworth near Chicago. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Noer, Christian Hansen (Christen Hansen N.)	* 1851	sof Christen Hansen Noer. He emigrated in 1870. His brother Andreas was on the same ship. Intended destination : California. Another brother, born around 1842, had emigrated to Denmark.	USA
Noer, Hans Jacobsen	* 1854	Accused and found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration. Seaman.	???
Noer, Jens Hansen	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Noer, Joergen Joergensen	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Noer, Joergen Joergensen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	???
Noer, Peter Joergensen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noeregaard, Christian	* 1867	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noeren, Christian Friedrich	~ 1820	The military authorities filed him (in 1856) as " escaped ".	???
Noergaard, Juergen Andreas	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Noergaard, aka Iwersen, Adolf Theodor	* 1879	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noergaard, Christian Jesp. (Christian Jespersen N.)	* 1856	sof Christian Hansen Jespersen Noergaard. Permission for emigration to Denmark was granted in 1872.	DEN
Noergaard, Jens	* 1849	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866.	???
Noergaard, Niels Jepsen	* 1876	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor by trade.	???
Noergaard, Peter Hansen	* 1870	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noergaard, Peter Lausen	* 1861	Accused in 1884 of illegal emigration.	USA
Noergaard, Soeren Nielsen	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	???
Noergaardt, Joergen	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Seaman.	USA DEN
Noergard, Asmus	~ 1847	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Noerholm, Lorenz P. H. (Lorenz P. Hansen Noerh.)	* 1847	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Noering, Fritz	* 1863	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Blacksmith.	USA DEN

Noering, Jacob Heinrich	* 1837	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Noering, Joachim (Joachim Friedrich)	* 1853	Son of Margaretha Wilhelmine Henriette Bade and a man called Noering. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1871. Destination : Ratoul (?), or similar.	USA
Noernberg, (Noerenberg), Johann Friedrich Wilhelm		Shoemaker. Accused (in 1884) of illegal emigration. Reserve soldier.	USA
Noerr, Jens Hansen	* 1851	Laborer. He emigrated in 1872. Settled in New York State.	USA
Noerr, Peter Joergensen	* 1861	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Noerregaard, Joergen Jensen	* 1862	Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration.	USA
Noerregaard, Christina	~ 1829	Wife of Niels Jensen Jessen. See there.	USA
Noerregaard, Hans Joergen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Noerregaard, Hans Nielsen	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noerregaard, Jens Hansen	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Noerregaard, Jeppe Nissen	* 1857	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noerregaard, Jes Jensen	* 1859	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noerregaard, Johannes (Johannes Jensen N.)	* 1853	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Noerregaard, Stephen H. (Stephen Hansen N.)	* 1855	sof Christen Hansen N.. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	???
Noerring, aka Hack, Joachim Heinrich Wilhelm	* 1855	His whereabouts were unknown in 1877. The authorities lost track of him.	???
Noerskov, Christian Frederik	* 1855	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Tried for desertion while absent.	USA DEN
Noerskov, Niels Madsen	* 1864	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Noerskov, Niels Soerensen	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Noessel, Eduard		Captain in the SH – army that fought the war of 1848 - 51. He emigrated to Peru in 1851, did civil engineering there. He died in Arequipa in 1857. Of Hessian descent.	PER
Noffke, Carl Reinhold	~ 1846	Seaman. He was suspected of desertion in 1869. Illegal emigration possible. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Noffz, Theodor Erwin Bernhard	* 1875	He jumped ship in Sydney in December 1898.	AUS
Noga, Matthias	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nogens, Wilhelm Hermann Johannes	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nogins, (Nohns), Hinrich	~ 1836	sof Christian Detlef ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Lill. A sister in Australia : Sophia.	AUS
Nogins, (Nohns), Sophie	~ 1848	dof Christian Detlef ∞ Sophia Magdalena née Lill. ∞ de Young, Jean. A brother in Australia : Hinrich.	AUS
Nogins, Christian Hinrich (Nogims, Nohns, Nogens)	* 1836	He emigrated to America. No more news were obtained from him for decades. The family lost contact with him.	USA
Nohns, Anna Magdalena ∞ Kleist	* 1861	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Stallbohm. ∞ Kleist, NN. They lived in New York.	USA
Nohns, Catharina	* 1856	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Stallbohm.	USA

∞ Kuehlsen		∞ Kuehlsen, Hans Peter Friedrich. They lived in Hoboken.	
Nohns, Claus (Noens, Nogins)		Cartwright. A permit for emigration was granted in 1870.	USA
Nohns, Margaretha ∞ Luetthans	* 1850	dof Johann Jochim ∞ Margaretha née Stallbohm. ∞ Luetthans, NN. They lived in Hoboken.	USA
Nohr, Carl Friedrich Christian	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Cooper.	???
Nohr, Andreas (Jochim Andreas)	* 1844	Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. Reserve soldier. Clerk or shop assistant.	USA
Nohr, August Henry Louis	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nohren, Emma Elise	* 1856	dof Hans ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Paulsen.	USA
Nohren, Hans Gustav	* 1862	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Paulsen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration. He emigrated with his widowed mother in 1869.	USA
Nohren, Johann Friedrich	* 1850	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Paulsen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1868. A maternal uncle lived in America, childless, who wanted to take care of him. A year later, he lived in Sidney, Illinois.	USA
Nohren, Peter Heinrich	* 1851	sof Hans ∞ Wiebke Catharina née Paulsen. He emigrated to Illinois, without a permit.	USA
Nohren, Wiebke Catharina	* 1825	Née Paulsen. See Paulsen, Wiebke Catharina. ∞ Nohren, Hans. Hans died in Schleswig-Holstein. Wiebke emigrated as his widow in 1869.	USA
Noisen, Peter Petersen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Tailor.	USA DEN
Nolda, Friedrich Adolf	* 1853	Accused of not showing for military service. (House- ) painter.	USA
Noldt, Hans Hinrich	* 1848	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Noldt, Peter Matthias	* 1851	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Noll, Johann Friedrich Christian or Joh. Christian Heinrich		He returned to Denmark with his family in the year 1864 or late in 1863, allegedly. ∞ Johannsen, Wilhelmine. Sons : Frederik Thorwald, Carl Eduard, and Viggo.	DEN
Noll, Albert	~ 1850	sof Jensen ~ 1818 ∞ Betsi née NN. See there.	USA
Noll, Carl Eduard	* 1856	sof Johann Friedr. Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née Johannsen. See there.	DEN
Noll, Christina	~ 1854	dof Jensen ~ 1818 ∞ Betsi née NN. See there.	USA
Noll, Frederik Thorwald	* 1854	sof Johann Friedr. Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née Johannsen. See there.	DEN
Noll, Friedrich	~ 1860	sof Jensen ~ 1818 ∞ Betsi née NN. See there.	USA
Noll, Jensen	~ 1818	Farmer. He emigrated in 1864 with his wife Betsi and their children John (Johann ?), Albert, Christina, and Friedrich.	USA
Noll, John (Johann ?)	~ 1846	sof Jensen ~ 1818 ∞ Betsi née NN. See there.	USA
Noll, Viggo	* 1861	sof Johann Friedr. Christian ∞ Wilhelmine née Johannsen. See there.	DEN
Nolting, Johann Heinrich	* 1849	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Weaver.	USA
Nolzen, Heinrich	* 1847	Accused (in 1869) of leaving the garrison he served in. Illegal emigration can be assumed. Stoker. Missing since his desertion in 1869.	???

Nomast, Eduard	* 1862	He was found guilty of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nomens, August	* 1831	sof Christian Friedrich ∞ Catharina née Reimer. Merchant in Nystadt near Melbourne. Wife Anna.	AUS
Nommels, Johannes	* 1867	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nommensen, Ricklef Thomas	* 1861	Accused of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Antoni Marquard Ingwert	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Carsten Friedrich	* 1861	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Blacksmith.	USA
Nommensen, Heinrich Anton	* 1873	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nommensen, Claus Christian	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Seaman.	???
Nommensen, Christian Friedrich	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nommensen, Christian Erich	* 1885	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nommensen, Elise Christina (aka Nummensen)	* 1839	dof Nomme ∞ Christina Maria née Peters. In Evansville. ∞ Jensen, Peter.	USA
Nommensen, Carsten	* 1862	sof Johann ∞ Dorothea née Carstensen. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. A watchmaker's mate.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Christian	* 1866 9 Jan.	sof Paul Christian ∞ Anna Catharina née NN. Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Christian	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. His occupation was given as carver of pictures.	USA
Nommensen, D. Catharina		Wife of Matthiessen, Clemens ~ 1713. See there.	SAF
Nommensen, Ernst	~ 1844	He emigrated in 1865 together with Heinrich Nommensen from the same place. Port of destination : Port Adelaide.	AUS
Nommensen, Fritz (Friedrich Christian Heinrich)	* 1855 16 Nov	sof Peter Friedrich ∞ Anna Maria Johanna née Albertzen. He grew up orphaned. An uncle, Peterson, banker in New York, planned to adopt him in 1872, while visiting in SH.	USA
Nommensen, Hans Jacob	* 1848	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service. Helmsman.	USA
Nommensen, Hans Peter (aka Nummensen)	* 1834	sof Nomme ∞ Christina Maria née Peters. In Evansville.	USA
Nommensen, Heinrich	~ 1846	He emigrated in 1865 together with Nommensen, Ernst, from the same place. Port of destination : Port Adelaide.	AUS
Nommensen, Ingwert	* 1869	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Jens Peter	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Johann N. (Johann Nomme N.) (aka Nummensen)	* 1823	sof Nomme ∞ Christina Maria née Peters. In Cincinnati.	USA
Nommensen, Julius (Julius Nicolaus)	* 1855	sof Nommen Lorenz Nommensen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother lived in Newark (New York ?).	USA

Nommensen, Lorenz	* 1843	Carpenter. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. He was probably a son of Nommen Lorenz Nommensen. And he probably emigrated to Newark (New York ?).	USA
Nommensen, Lorenz	* 1843 14 June	Son of Catharina Maria Soerensen and Nommen Christian Nommensen Burgwald. He emigrated to Australia in 1863.	AUS
Nommensen, Nicolai	* 1862	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Peter Edlef	* 1859	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nommensen, Richard	* 1856	sof Richard ∞ Engel Hedwig née Schroeder. Seaman. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nommesen, Hans Christian	* 1854	sof Hans Christian, a shoemaker. A step-brother lived in Philadelphia, Peter Clausen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Nommesen, Maria	* 1853	Wife of Dethlefsen, Christian Albrecht. See there.	USA
Nommsen, Ferdinand Cornelius	~ 1844	sof Nickels ∞ Poppe née NN. Seaman. He emigrated in 1864 together with Nommsen, Th. E. and Nommsen, Emilie.	USA
Nommsen, Emilie	~ 1842	dof Nickels ∞ Poppe née NN. She emigrated in 1864 together with Nommsen, Ferdinand Cornelius, and Nommsen, Th. E.. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nommsen, Th. E.	~ 1847	sof Nickels ∞ Poppe née NN. He emigrated in 1864 together with Nommsen, Emilie, and Nommsen, Ferdinand Cornelius.	USA
Nommsen, Thura Elena ∞ Paulsen	* 1876	dof Johann Georg ∞ Elena Christina née Suemening. ∞ Paulsen, Jan. See there.	USA
Nomsen, Bendix (Bendiet)	~ 1854	Probably a son of Margaretha Nomsen. See there. He emigrated with her and three siblings in 1865.	USA
Nomsen, Bernhard	~ 1847	Probably a son of Margaretha Nomsen. See there. He emigrated with her and three siblings in 1865.	USA
Nomsen, Dora (Dorothea)	~ 1852	Probably a daughter of Margaretha Nomsen. See there. She emigrated with her and three siblings in 1865.	USA
Nomsen, Julie	~ 1840	She emigrated in 1865 together with Nomsen, Pauline. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nomsen, M.	~ 1845	From the islands. He emigrated in 1867. Baker (?).	USA
Nomsen, Margaretha	~ 1816	A married woman or a widow. She emigrated in 1865 with Nomsen, Bernhard, Reinhold, Dora, and Bendix, her children, apparently.	USA
Nomsen, Pauline	~ 1842	She emigrated in 1865 together with Nomsen, Julie. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nomsen, Reinhold	~ 1854	Probably a son of Margaretha Nomsen. See there. He emigrated with her and three siblings in 1865.	USA
Nonnast, Eduard	* 1862	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nonnsen, Hermann Melchior	* 1869	Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Noodt, Lorenzo	~ 1818	A sea-captain. He emigrated (?) in 1861.	USA
Nootbaar, Heinrich Gustav Jacob	* 1861	Clerk. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nootbaar, Hans Hinrich Adolf	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nootbaar, Adolf Friedrich	* 1865	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service. Absent.	USA
Nordahl, Friedrich Wilhelm Georg	* 1867 7 Nov.	sof Wilhelm Detlef, a tailor, ∞ Elsche Margaretha Caroline Friederike née Griese. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA

Nordblohm, Georg Carl Emil	* 1876	sof Johann August ∞ Dorothea Friederica Margaretha née Wildts. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Norden, Theodor Friedrich Christian	* 1868	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	USA
Norden, Andreas (Andr. Hermann Theodor Broder)	* 1863	sof Carl Christian Jacob ∞ Anna Wilhelmina Friederica née Bosse. See there.	USA
Norden, Anna Margaretha	* 1884	dof Peter (P. Gottfried Heinrich) ∞ Catharina née Rohwer.	USA
Norden, August Peter	* 1857	He left his garrison in Kiel in 1880, without permission. Emigration possible. Sailor. He was still wanted for desertion 20 years later.	???
Norden, Bertha (Bertha Catharina Sophia)	* 1858	dof Carl Christian Jacob ∞ Anna Wilhelmina Friederica née Bosse. See there.	USA
Norden, Carl (Carl Christian Jacob)	* 1820	Son of Christiane Egglund and Jacob Norden. Jailhouse warden. He emigrated to America with his family in 1864, allegedly. ∞ Bosse, Anna Wilhelmina Friederica. Sons : Jacob * 1861 and Andreas * 1863. Daughters : Johanna and Bertha.	USA
Norden, Catharina	* 1861	dof Michael ∞ Elsabe née Otte.	USA
Norden, Claus (aka Norn)	* 1830	sof Claus ∞ Friederike née Specht.	???
Norden, Heinrich	* 1876 29 Dec	sof Peter (P. Gottfried Heinrich) ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. Permission for emigration was granted in December 1893. Farmer. He headed for Omaha.	USA
Norden, Heinrich (aka Hans)	* 1872 13 June	sof Peter (P. Gottfried Heinrich) ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. Worker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1889. He headed for Omaha.	USA
Norden, Hermann	* 1842	sof Peter, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Hahn. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade (or blacksmith ?). In Australia.	AUS
Norden, Hermann	~ 1842	He emigrated in 1864. Blacksmith.	???
Norden, Hinrich	* 1863 10 Feb.	sof Michael ∞ Elsbe née Otte. Two brothers in America. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. He probably left aboard the Gellert.	USA
Norden, Hinrich	* 1837	sof Hinrich, a farmer, ∞ Abel née Sievers.	USA
Norden, Jacob (Peter Hinrich Jacob)	* 1873 8 July	sof Peter (P. Gottfried Heinrich) ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1890. Worker. Heading for Omaha.	USA
Norden, Jacob (Jacob Andreas Hermann Julius)	* 1861	sof Carl Christian Jacob ∞ Anna Wilhelmina Friederica née Bosse. See there.	USA
Norden, Johann	* 1839	sof Peter, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Hahn. He emigrated in 1864. Joiner and cabinetmaker by trade.	AUS
Norden, Johann (aka Norn)	* 1830	sof Claus. The military authorities filed him (in 1858) as " escaped ". See also Norden, Claus.	???
Norden, Johanna (Johanna Catharina)	* 1856	dof Carl Christian Jacob ∞ Anna Wilhelmina Friederica née Bosse. See there.	USA
Norden, Juergen	* 1830 3 Sept.	sof Hinrich 2. ∞ Abel née Sievers. He lived in Davenport. A brother in California : Timm.	USA
Norden, Juergen	* 1837	sof Peter, a smith, ∞ Margaretha née Hahn. Brothers in America : Johann and Hermann. ∞ Delfs, Bertha Dorothea * 1849.	USA
Norden, Margaretha (Marg. Catharina Engel) ∞ Otte	* 1860 17 July	dof Hans, a tailor, ∞ Catharina née Gaethgen. ∞ Otte, Eggert, a farmer.	USA

Norden, Margaretha	* 1885	dof Peter (P. Gottfried Heinrich) ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. 20 <sup>th</sup> century emigrant.	USA
Norden, Margaretha	* 1869	dof Michael, a farmer, ∞ Elsabe née Otte.	USA
Norden, Margaretha ∞ Stolley	* 1845	dof Peter ∞ Margaretha née Hahn. ∞ Stolley, Heinrich * 1843. See there.	BRA
Norden, Timm	* 1836 17 Jan.	sof Hinrich 2. ∞ Abel née Sievers. He lived in California. A brother in Davenport, Iowa : Juergen.	USA
Norden, Timm		He emigrated in 1854, most probably to America. Shoemaker. He is likely to be the person above.	???
Norden, Wilhelm Christian	* 1889 15 Sep.	sof Peter Gottfried Heinrich ∞ Catharina née Rohwer. He intended to emigrate to Omaha in 1906.	USA
Nordhaus, or Nordhausen, Friedrich Johann Anton	* 1858 28 June	sof Johann Anton Friedrich ∞ Magdalena Elsabe née Wehling. His father was a carpenter by trade. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Nordhausen, Ricklef Friedrich		Father's initials : F. A. He had a permit for emigration to Australia in 1884. He was still around in early 1885 as the ship could not depart because of the ice in the harbour.	AUS
Nordhausen, Johann (Johann H. Bernhard)		sof Johann Bernhard ∞ Anna Maria Sophia née Foelscher. An uncle of Claus Wilhelm Fischer. Probably in St. Louis. He was probably born around 1830. Carpenter. ∞ Schmuck, Christina.	USA
Nordhoff, Rudolf (Helmerich Georg R.)	* 1853	Clerk. Permission for emigration was denied in 1872 as he was not a Prussian by birth. An uncle in Rowlandsville.	USA
Nordmann, Wilhelm August Ferdinand	* 1869	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nordmann, Gustav Ferdinand Wilhelm Carl	* 1870	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nordmann, Hermann Friedrich	* 1870	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nordmann, August Claus Heinrich	* 1852	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nordmann, Johann Christopher	* 1876	sof Johann Jacob ∞ Mathilde Magdalena née Mohr. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nordmann, Adolf Johannes (Johannes Adolf)	* 1836	sof Claus ∞ Anna Elisabeth née Eggers.	USA
Nordmann, Hans Paulsen	* 1839	He emigrated to America in 1864, allegedly. The family lost contact with him around 1873.	USA
Nordmann, Matthias	* 1851	sof Heinrich ∞ Christina Margaretha née Dohrn. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Boatman. Reserve soldier. He had been given leave for travelling in 1869 but he never reported back.	???
Nordmann, Paul		Husband of Meier, Sophia.	USA
Nordmann, Peter		Husband of Maria Westphalen.	USA
Nordmann, Robert	* 1868	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nordmeyer, Hans Pauls	* 1849	Farmer. Permission for emigration was denied in 1869.	USA
Nordtmann, Marx Nicolaus	* 1862	Accused (in 1883) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Normand, Paul Johannsen	* 1854	Accused (in 1878) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Normann, Otto Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1872	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???

Normann, Betty	~ 1826	She emigrated in 1856. Port of destination : New Orleans. Single when emigrating.	USA
Normann, Hans Andresen	* 1833	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Normann, Peter Hansen	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier. Farmer.	USA
Norsey, Christian James	* 1870	Son of Botel Lassen née Hinrichsen, a young widow, and James Norsey. Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Notbaar, Heinrich Gustav Peter	~ 1829	In the Netherlands and their territories (Java) since 1850.	NET
Notbaar, Johannes Friedrich	* 1852 4 June	sof Johannes Gerhard, innkeeper and joiner and cabinet-maker, ∞ Friederica née Gudenrath. Cigarmaker. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872. A brother lived in Bloomington, Illinois, then.	USA
Notbaar, Helene	~ 1848	She emigrated in May 1873. Single when emigrating. Port of destination : New York	USA
Nothdurft, Boie Jacob Hinrich	* 1863 14 Oct.	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Willers. He did not show for military service in 1884 or 1885. Emigration assumed. Tailor. See Willers, Magdalena.	USA
Nothdurft, Johann Friedrich	* 1856 19 Dec	sof Johann Peter 1.∞ Anna Friederica née Hansen. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration in the year 1883 or 1884. Merchant.	USA
Nothdurft, Johann Peter Ferdinand	* 1872 29 Jan.	sof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881.	AUS
Nothdurft, Johann Friedrich	* 1876 10 Sep.	sof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881.	AUS
Nothdurft, Hermann Richard	* 1878 13 July	sof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881. He was killed in WWI, in Belgium.	AUS
Nothdurft, Catharina Margaretha Magdalena	* 1873 3 June	dof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881.	AUS
Nothdurft, Catharina Amalia	* 1853	dof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Willers.	USA
Nothdurft, Johann Jacob Friedrich	* 1856	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Willers.	USA
Nothdurft, Anna Elisabeth (Anna Catharina Elisabeth) ∞ Suhn	* 1864	dof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there. ∞ Suhn, Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Nothdurft, August	* 1845 3 Aug.	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Suhn. 1.∞ Behrens, Margaretha Elsabea. She died in 1880. 2.∞ Behrens, Maria Wilhelmine. The wife who emigrated with him and his six children in 1881.	AUS
Nothdurft, Carl Wilhelm	* 1884	sof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA
Nothdurft, Catharina	~ 1851	She emigrated in 1881 together with Nothdurft, Johann, who was maybe her brother. Port of destination : N. York.	USA
Nothdurft, Claus Gustav	* 1875	Son of Anna Margaretha Nothdurft. He applied for a permit for emigration in 1888, to join his maternal grandmother in Davenport, Iowa, Magdalena Nothdurft née Willers. The permit was granted.	USA
Nothdurft, Dorothea (Margaretha Dorothea Magdalena)	* 1865	dof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA

Nothdurft, Eduard	* 1875	sof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA
Nothdurft, Ernst Ludolph	* 1873	sof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA
Nothdurft, Hans Hermann	* 1861	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Willers.	USA
Nothdurft, Hinrich	~ 1864	He emigrated in 1881. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nothdurft, Jacob Wilhelm	* 1874 31 Oct.	sof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881.	AUS
Nothdurft, Johann	* 1796 6 Mar.	sof Johann ∞ Antje née Andreessen, born premaritally. ∞ Schlecht (Schlicht), Margaretha. He emigrated to America before 1865. Probably a widower then. He may have followed some of his children.	USA
Nothdurft, Johann	~ 1856	He emigrated in 1881 together with Nothdurft, Catharina, who was maybe his sister. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nothdurft, Johann Peter	* 1826 3 July	sof Claus ∞ Margaretha née Suhn. Farmer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1885. 1.∞ Hansen, Anna Friederike † 1863. Two sons : Johann Friedrich and Peter Nicolaus. 2.∞ Peters, Antje (Anna) Mathilde Margaretha Amalia. Two sons had settled in Dakota. The younger children travelling with him : Margaretha Dorothea Magdalena, Peter Otto, Ernst Ludolph, Eduard, Toni, and C. Wilhelm.	USA
Nothdurft, Johanna Adele	* 1879 21 Aug	dof August 1.∞ Margaretha Elsabea née Behrens. See August Nothdurft. Emigration in 1881. She died, only two years old, in 1881, in Meringandan.	AUS
Nothdurft, Magdalena (a widow)	* 1829	See Willers, Magdalena ∞ Nothdurft.	USA
Nothdurft, Peter Ferdinand	* 1866 10 Mar	sof Claus ∞ Magdalena née Willers. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. See Willers, Magdalena.	USA
Nothdurft, Peter Nicolaus	* 1859 3 Feb.	sof Johann Peter 1.∞ Anna Friederike née Hansen. Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Carpenter.	USA
Nothdurft, Peter Otto	* 1867	sof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA
Nothdurft, Toni	* 1878	dof Johann Peter 2.∞ Amalia née Peters. See there.	USA
Nothhelfer, Aloisius	* 1869	Accused (in 1895) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nothnagel, Abel ∞ Koehncke	* 1812	dof Nicolaus ∞ Catharina née Fischer. ∞ Koehncke, Diedrich * 1807. See there.	AUS
Nothnagel, Hermann (Johann Hermann)	* 1862 or * 1863	sof Nicolaus Friedrich Casper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hartmann. Permission for emigration was denied in 1882. He had intended to leave with his sister Louise.	USA
Nothnagel, Louise	* 1856	dof Nicolaus Friedrich Casper ∞ Anna Elsabe née Hartmann. She had intended to leave with her brother Hermann, whose permission for emigration was denied in 1882.	USA
Nottelmann		See also Nuttelmann.	
Nottelmann, Jacob Friedrich	* 1872	sof Hans, a farmer. A brother in America : Hans Heinrich Bernhard, lived in California. Permission for emigration was granted in 1887. He did emigrate in 1887.	USA
Nottelmann, Johann Hinrich ("Henry")	* 1883 11 Dec	sof Jacob ∞ Doris née Negel. He emigrated in 1904. Lived in Illinois.	USA
Nottelmann, Peter Friedrich	* 1868	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Albers.	USA
Nottelmann, Anna	* 1852	dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Staack.	USA
Nottelmann, Antje ∞ Schmoock	* 1834	dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Staack. ∞ Schmoock, Reimer.	USA

Nottelmann, Catharina (Anna Catharina) ∞ Heimann	* 1816 2 Mar.	dof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Kruthoff. ∞ Heimann, Johann Hinrich. Marriage in Germany. She seems to have emigrated as a widow, probably to join her children (Heimann) in America. A daughter : Elsabe * 1846.	USA
Nottelmann, Catharina		Wife of Mittelheuser, Georg Friedrich Wilhelm. See there.	USA
Nottelmann, Catharina	* 1833	dof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Staack. ∞ Oesau, Juergen (Juergen Nicolaus). See there.	USA
Nottelmann, Catharina	* 1875	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor.	USA
Nottelmann, Claus	* 1859	sof Johann ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Loefstroem. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nottelmann, Claus	* 1870	sof Hinrich ∞ Dorothea Elisabeth née Albers.	USA
Nottelmann, Claus	* 1842	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Staack.	USA
Nottelmann, Claus Johann	~ 1838	sof Claus ∞ Anna Maria née Hargens. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier.	???
Nottelmann, Hans (Hans Heinrich Bernhard)	* 1862	sof Hans, a farmer. He lived in California. He emigrated in 1885. Sailor. A brother in America : Jacob Friedrich.	USA
Nottelmann, Hans	* 1843	Clerk. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869.	USA
Nottelmann, Hans		sof Johann 2. ∞ Trina Elsabe née Claussen. He emigrated to Monmouth, Illinois. Born 1843 ?	USA
Nottelmann, Hans Hinrich	* 1867 12 Sep.	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA
Nottelmann, Heinrich	* 1878	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor.	USA
Nottelmann, Hinrich		sof Jacob ∞ Margaretha née Kruthoff. Pastrymaker in New Orleans. ∞ Finck, Anna.	USA
Nottelmann, Ida	* 1883	dof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor.	USA
Nottelmann, Jacob	* 1846	sof Jacob, a carpenter, ∞ Catharina née Pruess or Pluess.	USA
Nottelmann, Johann	* 1832	sof Claus ∞ Anna Margaretha née Spiecker. Cooper by trade. He emigrated with his family. ∞ Schnoor, Margaretha. Children : Hans Hinrich, Johann Daniel, Catharina, Heinrich, and Ida.	USA
Nottelmann, Johann Daniel	* 1870 5 Feb.	sof Johann ∞ Margaretha née Schnoor. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA
Nottelmann, Louise	~ 1852	dof Claus Hinrich ∞ Catharina Margaretha née Karstens. ∞ Michelsen, Nicolaus.	USA
Nottelmann, Maria Caecilia ∞ Greve	* 1838	dof Franz ∞ Anna née Rump. ∞ Greve, Hermann. See there.	USA
Notz, Ernst Georg Nicolaus	* 1866	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Novack, Carl Wilhelm Julius	* 1863	Accused (in 1893) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Nowack, Friedrich Christian Hans	* 1872	Accused (in 1895) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	USA
Nowack, Robert Emil	* 1869	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Last known residence : Itzehoe.	USA
Nowak, Johann Ernst Oscar	* 1865	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

Nowak, Andreas	* 1862	Accused (in 1894) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Reserve soldier.	USA
Nowak, Marianne ∞ Boetel	* 1866	dof Thomas, a laborer, ∞ Eva née Pajlowska (?). ∞ Boetel, Johann Christian * 1864.	USA
Nowicki, Francisca Josepha	* 1879	sof Joseph ∞ Friederike née Neumann. See there.	BRA
Nowicki, Eduard Theodor	* 1877	sof Joseph ∞ Friederike née Neumann. See there.	BRA
Nowicki, Joseph	* 1846	Merchant. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner by birth. ∞ Neumann, Friederike. Their children born in Schleswig-Holstein : Eduard Theodor and Francisca Josepha. Permission for emigration was granted in 1880. Destination : Dona Francisca. Joseph was a Catholic.	BRA
Nowitzky, Josef	* 1848	Tradesman. He emigrated around the year 1880. He is most probably identical with the one above.	???
Nubbe, Bertha	~ 1878	dof Claus * 1844 ∞ Christina née Mohr. See there.	USA
Nubbe, Caecilia (Sielke) ∞ Schroeder	* 1812 29 Jan.	dof Christopher ∞ Anna née Meier or Mein. ∞ Schroeder, Carsten * 1816. See there.	USA
Nubbe, Claus	* 1811	sof Claus ∞ Wiebke née Kruse. ∞ Carstens, Anna Catharina Magdalena.	USA
Nubbe, Claus	* 1844 19 Nov	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hoehnke. ∞ Mohr, Christina. Children born in Schleswig-Holstein : Emma, Bertha, Wilhelm, and Hermann or Johann. This family emigrated in 1884. Siblings in America : Johann Friedrich and Margaretha.	USA
Nubbe, Emma	~ 1875	dof Claus * 1844 ∞ Christina née Mohr. See there.	USA
Nubbe, Hermann or Johann	~ 1876	sof Claus * 1844 ∞ Christina née Mohr. See there.	USA
Nubbe, Johann Friedrich	* 1851 11 June	sof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hoehnke. Siblings in America : Claus and Margaretha. Accused (in 1873 or before) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after November 1866.	USA
Nubbe, Margaretha (Amalie Margaretha)	* 1856 11 Jan.	dof Hinrich ∞ Anna Margaretha née Hoehnke. Siblings in America : Claus and Johann Friedrich.	USA
Nubbe, Paul		He emigrated in 1865 or 1866. He had an illegitimate son with Elsabea Catharina Schwarz.	USA
Nubbe, Wilhelm	~ 1880	sof Claus * 1844 ∞ Christina née Mohr. See there.	USA
Nuechterlein, Ernst Friedrich Christian	* 1871	Accused (in 1896) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA
Nuehs, Juergen Detlef	* 1866 24 Nov	sof Claus, a boatman, ∞ Anna née Groth. Permission for emigration granted in 1883. Travelled on the ship Weser.	USA
Nuehse, Claus Heinrich	* 1865 12 Jan.	sof Claus Hinrich ∞ Anna Maria née Rehder. Accused (in 1886) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA
Nuehse, Claus Hinrich	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without a permit for emigration.	???
Nuehse, Johann		He emigrated alone around 1868. His wife and five or six children followed later. They settled in Davenport, Iowa. His son Johann Nicolaus planned to follow in 1874.	USA
Nuehse, Johann Nicolaus	* 1858	sof Johann. See there. Permission for emigration was denied in 1875. His parents were in Davenport then.	USA
Nuehse, Johann Nicolaus	* 1858	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	???
Nueppnau		See mainly Nuppenau.	
Nueppnau, Johanna	* 1836	dof Matthias, a mason, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Meyer.	USA
Nueppnau, Julius	* 1849	sof Matthias, a mason, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Meyer.	USA
Nueppnau, Sophia	* 1843	dof Matthias, a mason, ∞ Elsabe Margaretha née Meyer.	USA

Nuernberg, Wilhelm August Theodor	* 1857	Accused (in 1889) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Reserve soldier. Bricklayer. Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	USA
Nuernberg, Ludwig August Friedrich	* 1883	sof Ludwig, a shoemaker, ∞ Anna Margaretha Friederica née Koll. Permission for emigration was granted in 1898.	???
Nuernberg, Christina Marie (Noehrnberg ?)	~ 1848	dof Christoph Ludwig Johann ∞ Margaretha Catharina née Duering.	USA
Nuernberg, Johann (Joh. Friedrich Wilhelm)	~ 1853	sof Ludwig ∞ Margaretha née Duering. Shoemaker. He emigrated to America between 1883 and 1887.	USA
Nuernberg, Johann Hinrich	* 1859	sof Johann ∞ Gretchen (Margaretha) née Mohr. He emigrated to Texas where a sister lived, probably late in 1876 or early in 1877. The military authorities were after him for several years around 1880.	USA
Nuernberger, Emil (Boy Emil)	* 1858	sof Friedrich Ludwig Arnold ∞ Maria Elisabeth née Bohn. Farmer. From the islands. He emigrated in 1874.	USA
Nueser, Caspar Friedrich	* 1861 2 Mar.	sof Johann Heinrich ∞ Caroline née Dohrmann. Accused of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service. Bricklayer.	USA
Nueser, Dorothea Charlotte ∞ Zietz		dof Hans Casper ∞ Anna Sophia née Bauer. ∞ Zietz, NN. In America before 1860.	USA
Nuess, Friedrich	~ 1825	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. He travelled with Nuess, Heinrich.	USA
Nuess, Heinrich	~ 1822	He left in the spring of 1851. Port of destination : N. York. He travelled with Nuess, Friedrich.	USA
Nueveen, Amalie	~ 1865	dof Jan P. ∞ Margaretha Christina née Reimers. See there.	USA
Nueveen, Jan (John)	~ 1863	sof Jan P. ∞ Margaretha Christina née Reimers. See there. Banker. Well-to-do. A son : John * 1896.	USA
Nueveen, Jan P.	~ 1828	Born in Holland. He emigrated with his family in 1866. ∞ Reimers, Margaretha Christina. Children : Wilhelmine, Jan, and Amalie. They lived in Chicago. They were Baptists.	USA
Nueveen, Wilhelmine	~ 1862	dof Jan P. ∞ Margaretha Christina née Reimers. See there.	USA
Nummensen		See Nommensen.	
Numsen, Antje (Anna)	~ 1841	Wife of Wilckens, Wilken. See there.	USA
Numsen, Claus	~ 1843	He emigrated in 1868 with his wife Anna, same age.	USA
Numsen, Claus Friedrich	* 1867	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schout or Sjut See there.	USA
Numsen, Claus Johann	* 1855	Accused (in 1890) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Cooper.	USA
Numsen, Johann Christian	* 1847	Laborer. A brother and a sister lived in America by 1871. Permission for emigration was granted in 1872.	USA
Numsen, Johann Hinrich	* 1845	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. ∞ Schout or Sjut, Maria Magdalena. Their sons : Claus Friedrich and Peter Hinrich.	USA
Numsen, Peter	~ 1848	He emigrated in 1869. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Numsen, Peter Hinrich	* 1870	sof Johann Hinrich ∞ Maria Magdalena née Schout or Sjut See there.	USA
Numsen, Sievert August	* 1848 14 Nov	sof Hinrich August ∞ Antje (Anna) Elsabe née Sievers. Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1873. Single. A brother and a sister lived in America then.	USA
Numssen, Claus Johann		He emigrated to Iowa in 1867. A brother was to follow in 1869 : Peter Jacob * 1848.	USA
Numssen, Peter Jacob	* 1848	Laborer. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. His brother Claus Johann had emigrated to Iowa in 1867.	USA
Nuppenau		See also Nueppnau.	
Nuppenau, Ernst		Carpenter in Detroit. He was employer of more than 50 people in 1870. He had emigrated / immigrated around	USA

		1860. Other source : in 1852. A relative : Henningsen, Hans Peter * 1849. Another : Juergensen, Hans Christian * 1853.	
Nuppenau, Sophia	~ 1836	She emigrated in 1862. Single when emigrating.	USA
Nuppenau, Caroline Charlotte Friederike ∞ Lembke	* 1828 29 Apr.	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Siercks. ∞ Lembke, Christian, a bricklayer. Six children by 1869. Siblings in America : Friederike Christina, Paul Christian, and Hans Hinrich.	USA
Nuppenau, Friederike Christina ∞ Rathjen	* 1841 12 Apr.	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Siercks. ∞ Rathjen, Daniel. Four children by 1869. Siblings in America : Paul Christian, Hans Hinrich, and Caroline Charlotte Friederike.	USA
Nuppenau, Hinrich Friedrich	~ 1853	sof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen.	USA
Nuppenau, Margaretha Christina	~ 1855	dof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen.	USA
Nuppenau, Johanna Catharina	~ 1856	dof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen.	USA
Nuppenau, Hinrich Friedrich		Accused (bef. 1876) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Farmer.	USA
Nuppenau, Caroline Charlotte Friederike ∞ Lembke	* 1828	dof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Siercks. ∞ Lembke, Christian.	USA
Nuppenau, Andreas	~ 1800	sof Matthias ∞ Margaretha née Lau.	???
Nuppenau, Carl Daniel	~ 1861	sof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen.	USA
Nuppenau, Ernst Gustav	* 1828	sof Hans Joachim ∞ Metta Margaretha née Berg. He emigrated in the early 1850 ' ies.	USA
Nuppenau, Ernst Julius	* 1849	sof Matthias, a bricklayer, ∞ Margaretha née Meyer. The military authorities were after him for several years in the 1860 ' ies. His family claimed he was in America.	USA
Nuppenau, Hans Hinrich	* 1832 6 July	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Siercks. Widower by 1869. Five children then. Sisters in America : Caroline Charlotte Friederike and Friederike Christina. A brother : Paul Christian.	USA
Nuppenau, Heinrich (Johann Heinr. Friedrich)	* 1832	He emigrated in 1857. Farmhand or man servant.	USA
Nuppenau, Ida Margaretha	~ 1857	dof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen.	USA
Nuppenau, Paul Christian	* 1859	sof Paul Christian ∞ Ida Margaretha Christina née Clasen. Accused of and found guilty of not showing for military service. Illegal emigration assumed.	USA
Nuppenau, Paul Christian (Nuppenau)	* 1820	sof Hans Hinrich ∞ Margaretha Christina née Siercks. ∞ Clasen, Ida Margaretha Christina. Their children : Hinrich Friedrich, Margaretha Christina, Ida Margaretha, Johanna Catharina, Paul Christian, and Carl Daniel. Probably a few more. Several siblings in America. He emigrated probably in the 1870 ' ies.	USA
Nurich, Heinrich	~ 1833	He emigrated in 1861. Port of destination : New York.	USA
Nusch, Friedrich Wilhelm	* 1844	He was found guilty (in 1872) of desertion (whenever). Not a Schleswig-Holsteiner.	???
Nuss, Johannes Bernhard	* 1864	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Butcher.	???
Nussbaum, Heinrich Adolf Theodor	* 1859 6 Apr.	sof Hans Heinrich Anton ∞ Catharina née Rauer. He did not show for military service in 1883. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nussbaum, August Eduard Peter	* 1853	Accused (in 1887) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA

		Boatman.	
Nuttelmann		See also Nottelmann.	
Nuttelmann, Anna		Stepdaughter of Peter Hinrich Hargens. She had a little daughter whom she left in the care of the Hargens-family when she emigrated in the 1860 'ies (1867 ?).	USA
Nuttelmann, Otto	* 1832 29 Nov	sof Juergen ∞ Amalia Magdalena née Ott. Joiner and cabinet-maker by profession. He emigrated in 1857.	USA
Nuveen		See Nueveen.	
Nyborg, Peter Petersen	* 1854	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit.	USA DEN
Nyby, Niels Soerensen		He applied for a permit for emigration in 1872.	???
Nydahl, aka Nissen, Matthias	* 1860	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service. Shoemaker.	USA DEN
Nydall, Martin Peter	* 1865	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Baker.	???
Nyegaard, Hindrig Dyrhoff	* 1855	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Blacksmith.	???
Nyemand, Christian	* 1849	sof Hans Joergen. Permission for emigration was granted in 1869. Intended destination : Illinois.	USA
Nygaard, Carl Theodor	* 1866	Accused (in 1892) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration and of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nygaard, Laue Christensen	* 1838	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig)	???
Nygaard, Laust Christensen	* 1867	Accused (in 1888) of leaving the country without a permit for emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA DEN
Nygaard, Marie		She left for America together with Hans Marten Hansen, a married man. See there.	USA
Nygaard, Soeren Nielsen	* 1880	Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Seaman.	???
Nygreen, Emilie	~ 1851	dof Nygren Petersen ∞ Bentha née Larsen. ∞ Anderson, Oluf.	???
Nymand		See mainly Niemand, Niemann.	
Nymand, Hans	* 1847	sof Juergen ∞ Else Marie née Schmidt. Accused of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit, after 1866. Farmhand.	???
Nymand, Hans Nissen	* 1863	He did not show for military service in 1884. Emigration assumed. Joiner and cabinet-maker by trade.	USA
Nymand, Joergen	* 1841	This young man was supposed to serve in the Prussian army when the war with France broke out in 1870. He had escaped to Denmark or other places, long before or just in time. He was born in the Duchy Schleswig (Slesvig) See also Nyemand, Christian. Could be a brother.	???
Nymand, Peter Juergensen	* 1870	Accused (in 1891) of not showing for military service and of leaving the country without the required permit. Watchmaker.	???
Nymann, Ernst Peter		He emigrated to America between 1882 and 1884, together with his mother. Both were born in Sweden.	USA
Nymann, Hans	* 1862	He did not show for military service in 1883 / 84. Emigration assumed.	USA
Nyor, Otto	~ 1840	He emigrated in 1865. Shipbuilder.	USA
Nyser, Johann Christian Ferdinand	* 1862	Dyer. Accused (in 1885) of illegal emigration or of not showing for military service.	USA